THE NATURE OF RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT AND ITS EFFECTS ON MAN

HEARINGS

BEFORE THE

SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON RADIATION

OF THE

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES

EIGHTY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

THE NATURE OF RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT AND ITS EFFECTS ON MAN

MAY 27, 28, 29, JUNE 3, 4, 5, 6, AND 7, 1957

PART 3

INDEX

Printed for the use of the Joint Committee on Atomic Energy

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
93290 WASHINGTON : 1958

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY

CARL T. DURHAM, North Carolina, *Chairman*

CLINTON P. ANDERSON, New Mexico, *Vice Chairman*

CHET HOLIFIELD, California	RICHARD B. RUSSELL, Georgia
MELVIN PRICE, Illinois	JOHN O. PASTORE, Rhode Island
PAUL J. KILDAY, Texas	ALBERT GORE, Tennessee
JOHN J. DEMPSEY, New Mexico	HENRY M. JACKSON, Washington
STERLING COLE, New York	BOURKE B. HICKENLOOPER, Iowa
JAMES E. VAN ZANDT, Pennsylvania	WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND, California
JAMES T. PATTERSON, Connecticut	JOHN W. BRICKER, Ohio
THOMAS A. JENKINS, Ohio	HENRY C. DWORSHAK, Idaho

JAMES T. RAMEY, *Executive Director*

SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON RADIATION

CHET HOLIFIELD, California, *Chairman*

MELVIN PRICE, Illinois	JOHN O. PASTORE, Rhode Island
STERLING COLE, New York	HENRY M. JACKSON, Washington
JAMES E. VAN ZANDT, Pennsylvania	BOURKE B. HICKENLOOPER, Iowa
	JOHN W. BRICKER, Ohio

CARL T. DURHAM, North Carolina (*ex officio*)
CLINTON P. ANDERSON, New Mexico (*ex officio*)

HAL HOLLISTER, *Staff Technical Adviser*
GEORGE E. BROWN, JR., *Professional Staff Member*
PAUL C. TOMPKINS, *Consultant*

DEPOSITED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INDEX TO HEARINGS ON THE NATURE OF RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT AND ITS EFFECTS ON MAN [1]

	Part	Page
Hearing dates:		
Monday, May 27, 1957	1	1
Tuesday, May 28, 1957	1	129
Wednesday, May 29, 1957	1	553
Monday, June 3, 1957	1	777
Tuesday, June 4, 1957	2	1009
Wednesday, June 5, 1957	2	1147
Thursday, June 6, 1957	2	1311
Friday, June 7, 1957	2	1373
Appendixes	2	1459
A		
Abelson, Philip	2	1512
Aberdeen, Scotland	2	1648, 1652, 1653, 1675, 1676, 1678
Abrahamson, S	2	1738, 1741, 1742
Absorbed dose, definition of	1	796, 797
Absorbed dose rate, definition of	1	796, 797
Accidents. (*See* Safety.)		
Accumulation factor, definition of	2	1808
Achondroplasia	2	1570–1573, 1614, 1630, 1631, 1633–1635, 1683, 1730, 1779, 1785, 1801, 1803, 1804, 1807
Actinium (*see also* Mesothorium)	1	480
	2	1672
Acute Lethality of Partial Body in Relation to Whole-Body Irradiation, by H. A. Blair	1	823–827
Ad Hoc Jangle Feasibility Committee	1	234
Adams, Charles E., United States Naval Radiological Laboratory	1	321
Adams, Charles E., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory, biography of	1	322
Advisory Committee on Reactor Safeguards	2	1038
Advisory Committee on Biology and Medicine	2	1039–1042, 1061, 1205–1208, 1210, 1379, 1977, 1981
Aebersold, Paul C., Atomic Energy Commission	1	849
	2	1831
AET (S-B-aminoethylisothiouronoum bromide)	2	1385, 1386
Africa (*see also* Individual countries)	2	1788, 1789, 1804
Age:		
Effects from radiation, relation to	1	821
	2	1551, 1610, 1850, 1885, 1932
Concentration of strontium 90	1	517, 158, 677, 699, 700, 701, 704, 705, 723, 724, 932
	2	1125–1127, 1356–1359, 1369, 1428, 1430, 1439, 1472, 1492, 1500, 1517, 1522, 1526, 1598, 1608, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1685, 1687, 1715, 1724

[1] This index was prepared by Miss Catherine S. Corry, under the supervision of Dr. Charles S. Sheldon, of the Legislative Reference Service of the Library of Congress. The Joint Committee on Atomic Energy wishes to acknowledge their assistance in the preparation of this index.

	Part	Page
Age:—Continued		
Effects from radiation, relation to—Continued		
Genetic effects	2	1570, 1601, 1614, 1618, 1839, 1846, 1958, 1974
Occupational tolerance level, relation to	1	181, 208, 209, 783–785, 786, 791, 792, 802, 808, 809, 811–813, 815–818, 830–832, 841, 852–854, 864
	2	1762, 1955, 1958, 1963, 1965
Age of fallout, determination of	2	1334
Aging, premature	1	912, 913, 915, 952
	2	1111, 1110, 1117, 1122, 1361, 1682, 1848, 1923, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1943
Agriculture:		
Crop production, effect of radiation on	2	1871–1873, 1960
Crossbreeding of plants	2	1020, 1032
Distribution of fission products in the soil, effect on	1	510–512
	2	1334, 1346–1348, 1355, 1357, 1387, 1466, 1528, 1530
Farm animals, effect of radiation on. (*See* Animals.)		
General research	2	1870, 1871, 1960, 1976, 1979
Use of radioisotope tracers in	2	1871–1873, 1881, 1960
Agricultural Research Service, Department of Agriculture	2	1454
Aguiar, W. C	2	1818
Ailinginae Atoll	1	222, 224, 228, 247, 942, 944–946
Atmosphere of Marshall Islands. (*See* Marshall Islands.)		
Atmospheric transport. (*See* Transport, atmospheric.)		
Contamination of (*see also* Delayed fallout, stratospheric reservoir)	1	233, 262, 460, 466–469
	2	1595, 1596, 1661, 1662, 1691–1693, 1698, 1701, 1945
Analysis of air sampling data showing trend of radiation levels by geographical area and time (figure)	1	464
Analysis of air sampling data, showing the trend of radiation levels in the United States, Hawaii, and Alaska for three time intervals, before, during, and after Operation Redwing (table)	1	463
Analysis of radioactivity deposited at NRL during period March 12–26, 1957 (table)	1	651, 652
Approximate dates of formation of fission products collected on air filters (through May 22, 1957) (figure)	1	465
Beta activity. (*See* Beta particles, contamination of air.)		
Bibliography	1	651
Concentrations of airborne radioactivity during Upshot-Knothole (table)	1	234
Concentrations of fallout material in air, St. George, Utah, May 19, 1953 (appendix)	1	245
Criteria for air concentrations	1	234

	Part	Page
Ailinginae Atoll—Continued		
Contamination of—Continued		
Dose to the lungs (*see also* Lungs, effect of radiation on)	1	233–235, 494, 495,
	2	690, 739–741, 819, 820, 929–931, 1387, 1424, 1558, 1562, 1596, 1597, 1612, 1617, 1661, 1662, 1672, 1679, 1680, 1794
Estimate of the probable number of radioactive particles in the high and medium specific-activity groups, inhaled by any given individual in the United Kingdom over the past 7 years (table)	2	1662
Method used in estimating doses to the lungs from inhalation of fallout material (appendix)	1	246
Estimate of dose at surface of imaginary sphere 1 millimeter in radius (appendix)	1	247
Natural radioactive aerosols (*see also* Radon, Thoron)	1	262, 263
	2	1673, 1676, 1693
Radioactivity in air (table)	2	1673
Operation Teapot (*see also* Operation Teapot, individual shots)	1	344, 345, 435–438
Airborne radioactivity concentrations (table)	1	435–438
Preliminary radiochemical analyses of some air-filter collections (table)	1	651
Specific activity of Atlantic air following nuclear explosions (figure)	2	1704
Strontium 90 concentration	1	618–621, 650, 652
	2	1467, 1485, 1486, 1488, 1693, 1701, 1702
Air-filter data, Washington, D. C. (table)	2	1485
Sr–90 in air, Washington, D. C. (table)	2	1486
Sr–90 surface air concentration—Kodiak, Alaska, Port Lyautey, French Morocco, Yokosuka, Japan (figure)	1	620, 645, 646
Sr–90 surface air concentration, NRL, Washington, D. C. (figure)	1	618, 619
Sr–90 surface air concentration, Washington, D. C. (table)	1	644–645
Variation of total air flow with time for large blower due to dust loading of filter, NRL, Washington, D. C. (figure)	1	618, 619
U. S. N. R. D. L. summary of environmental β-γ aerosol half-life and specific activity, 1950–57 (graphs)	1	308
Vertical distribution of fission products in atmosphere August–September 1956 (figure)	2	1705
The earth's atmosphere (figure)	1	143

	Part	Page
Ailinginae Atoll—Continued		
Sampling of (*see also* Beta particles, contamination of air)	1	159, 161, 256, 262, 263, 341, 459, 460, 555, 560, 561, 576, 617, 618, 621, 652, 726
	2	1211, 1215, 1334, 1338, 1343, 1376–1378, 1382, 1444, 1445, 1456, 1467, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1516, 1528, 1595, 1661, 1662, 1691, 1692, 1700, 1853, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1861–1863, 1959
Radiation surveillance network stations and operators (list)	1	460–463
Air burst	1	59
	2	1463, 1464
Effect on fallout	1	59, 71, 83–85, 95, 96, 105, 171, 777
	2	1392, 1462, 1491, 1497, 1520, 1526, 1600, 1669, 1684, 1853, 1946, 1950, 1953
Airburst (chart)	1	99
Section view, development of an atomic air burst (chart)	1	97
Air Force	1	106, 120, 179, 180, 341
	2	1381
Air Force Research and Development Command	1	325, 326
Air Force School of Aviation Medicine	2	1390
Air Force Special Weapons Center	1	105
Report on methods of computing fallout patterns	1	109
Air Weather Service	1	108, 126, 179, 324, 325
	2	1854
Alamo, Nev	1	355, 361, 373, 390, 391, 403, 432
Alamogordo, N. Mex. (*See* Operation Trinity.)		
Alaska (*see also* Kodiak, Alaska)	1	186, 566, 567, 574, 673
Albany, N. Y	2	1276, 1277, 2054
Albuquerque, N. Mex	1	180, 567, 574, 594, 595
	2	1481, 1527
Aldergrove, Northern Ireland	2	1691
Aler, Bo, Sweden	1	599
Alexander, G. V., University of California at Los Angeles	1	709, 720, 722
	2	1354
Alexander, Lyle, Department of Agriculture	1	591, 603, 609, 626, 633, 636, 638–640, 648–650
	2	1202, 1376, 1381, 1382, 1392, 1430, 1710, 1714, 2059
Biography of	1	508
Statement of	1	508
	2	1454
Alexander, M. L	2	1811
Alfalfa	1	625, 626, 636
	2	1128, 1202, 1466, 1469, 1488, 1489, 1491, 1507

	Part	Page
Allan, H. R., Atomic Scientists Association, radiation Hazards committee	2	1670
Alpha particles (see also individual radioisotopes, radiation doses):		
Characteristics	1	27–30, 43, 914
	2	1545, 1753
Damage to humans	1	30, 36, 37, 43, 44, 821, 822, 914
	2	1071, 1078, 1153, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1325, 1545, 1647, 1672, 1682, 1921, 1925
Radiation from	1	57, 75, 95, 172, 328
	2	1569, 1662, 1690, 1691
Aluminum 28	1	56, 70
Ambrosia Lake uranium field	2	1440, 1441
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations	2	1416
American Hospital Association	1	880
American Medical Association	1	809, 843, 882
American Radium Society	1	809, 843
American Roentgen Ray Society	1	809, 842, 843
Anaconda mine	2	1440, 1441
Anderson, Charles E., Geophysics Research Directorate, Bedford, Mass	2	1830
Anderson, Senator Clinton P	2	1988, 1996
Anderson, Ernest C., Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory	1	742
	2	1521, 1525, 1674, 1677
Anderson, Ernest C., Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory:		
Biography of	1	741
Potential hazard of worldwide Sr–90 fallout from weapons testing	2	1348–1372
Radioactivity of people and foods, Science, June 28, 1957	1	752–764
Sr–90 and Cs–137 in relation to the problem of worldwide radioactive fallout	1	751, 752
Anderson, W	2	162, 1649, 1651, 1673, 1676
Andes	2	1892
Andreassen, M	2	1634, 1806
Andrews, Howard L., Public Health Service	1	844, 848–850
	2	1829
Anemia	1	912–914, 916, 918, 919, 937, 941, 986
	2	1104, 1117, 1148, 1153, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1170, 1386, 1550–1553, 1559–1561, 1598, 1611, 1627, 1628, 1683, 1849, 1881–1883, 1885, 1886, 1890, 1935
Angina	1	914

	Part	Page
Animals:		
Effect of Castle shot on animals on Rongelap and Utirik. (*See* Operation Castle.)		
Effect of radiation on (*see also* different kinds of animals)	1	220, 225, 901–903, 912, 913, 979
	2	1013, 1033, 1035, 1066, 1103, 1202, 1361, 1384, 1466, 1550, 1554, 1559, 1610, 1611, 1669, 1682, 1687, 1813, 1847, 1873, 1874, 1882, 1884–1886, 1892, 1928, 1930, 1936, 1940–1943, 1960, 1961, 1969, 1979, 1985
Extrapolation from animal data to man	1	934, 962, 987, 1002
	2	1098–1100, 1109, 1114, 1115, 1122, 1384, 1550, 1667, 1682, 1847, 1885, 1930, 1933, 1941, 1943
Genetic effects	2	1017, 1023. 1024, 1031, 1034, 1035, 1066, 1074, 1075, 1080, 1084, 1087–1089, 1094–1096, 1099, 1103, 1119–1121, 1584, 1585, 1643, 1644, 1746–1749, 1757, 1760, 1808–1814, 1818, 1820, 1825, 1833, 1841, 1844, 1989, 1991
Aniridia	2	1730, 1805, 1807
Ankylosing spondylitis (*see also* Leukemia, amount of)	2	1592
Antarctica:		
Fallout in	1	616, 617, 650, 653
	2	1467, 1477–1479, 1487
Post-Castle Sr–90 fallout in Antarctica (table)	2	1478
Pre- and post-Castle Sr–90 fallout at Admiral Byrd Bay (table)	2	1778
Antibiotics. (*See* Therapy, radiation.)		
Antofagasta, Chile	2	1507, 1508
Apple. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Apple Two. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Appleyard, Raymond K., United Nations Committee on Biological Effects of Radiation	2	1061, 1139, 1731
Letter to Rolf Sievert submitting resolution of United Nations Committee on Biological Effects of Radiation	1	859
Approximate Methods for Medical X-ray Exposure Determination, by John S. Laughlin	1	881–883
Argentina	1	186, 566, 574, 648, 649
	2	1417, 1474
Argon 37	1	823
Argonne Cancer Research Hospital	2	1382, 1384, 1393, 1398, 1401, 1403, 1407

	Part	Page
Argonne National Laboratory	1	743, 764–769, 950, 981
	2	1239, 1384, 1392, 1393, 1398, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1420, 1664, 1926
Study of biological effects of radium. (*See* Radium, damage to humans.)		
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, submitted statement of	1	911–928
Armed Forces special weapons project, Department of Defense	1	89, 90, 92, 109, 123, 942
	2	1447, 1455, 1457, 1980
Symposium on radioactive fallout	1	110, 111
Army, USNRDL and Army forecasting technique	1	267–308
Army Chemical Corps	1	105, 115
Army Quartermaster Corps	2	1876
Army Signal Corps	1	327
Army Surgeon General's Office	2	1390
Arnold, James, Princeton University	2	1513, 1515
Arthritis	2	1151, 1159, 1161, 1195
Arthritis and Metabolic Institute	2	1444
Astatine 211	1	822
Atlantic Ocean	2	1868, 1960
Atmosphere. (*See* Air.)		
Atmospheric Carbon-14, article by R. L. Patterson, Jr., and I. H. Blifford, Jr., Science magazine, March 3, 1957	1	672–675
Atmospheric transport. (*See* Transport, atmospheric.)		
Atom, explanation	1	24–25, 55, 62
Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission	1	957
	2	1084, 1085, 1096, 1120, 1136, 1137, 1389, 1402, 1550, 1554, 1557, 1562, 1580–1582, 1600, 1611, 1615, 1623, 1624, 1685, 1756, 1886, 1890, 1935, 1962
Atomic Energy Act of 1954	2	1977
Atomic Energy Authority, Great Britain (*see also* individual sections, e. g., Windscale laboratories), monitoring program	2	1595, 1617
Radiation exposure to employees	2	1594, 1599, 1606, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1660, 1962
Atomic Energy Commission (*see also* specific activities under subject headings)	1	847, 903, 904, 941
	2	1254, 1280, 1283, 1287, 1291, 1299, 1300, 1304–1306, 1308, 1314, 1315, 1366, 1412, 1438, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1828, 1948, 1956, 1961, 1975, 1977–1980
Adherence to tolerance requirements	1	102, 788, 855
	2	1415, 1955, 1964, 1977, 1978

	Part	Page
Atomic Energy Commission—Continued		
Comments on Race Poisoning by Radiation, by H. J. Muller	2	1963, 1964
Critique of British Medical Research Council, the hazards to man of nuclear and allied radiation	2	1961–1963
Critique of the report of the National Academy of Sciences	2	1956–1961
Expenditures for research in physics	2	1040
Information policy and independence of research	2	1046, 1049–1051, 1057, 1064, 1086, 1208–1210, 1242–1249, 1251, 1252, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1269, 1274–1277, 1279, 1285, 1299, 1300, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1318, 1323, 1379–1381, 1383, 1414, 1421–1423, 1456, 1946, 1948, 1949
Laboratories and divisions. (*See* specific headings.)		
Monitoring program (*see also* Monitoring program; Research)	1	155, 160, 179, 180, 332, 459–463, 501, 502, 651, 616, 652
	2	1200–1202, 1378, 1381–1385, 1395, 1456, 1466, 1842, 1954, 1955, 1960, 1968
AEC monitoring stations during Operation Plumbbob (spring 1957) (table)	1	185
Procedure in making decisions on nuclear testing	2	1965, 1966, 1970
Proposed annual report on degree of fallout and its uptake in biological systems	2	1265, 1285
Release on clean bomb	1	553
Responsibilities in off-site radiological safety program	1	339
The Atomic Energy Commission-Federal Civil Defense Administration relationship, report by Joint Committee on Atomic Energy	2	1243
Atomic Energy Commission Radiological Safety Criteria and Procedures for Protecting the Public During Weapons Testing at the Nevada Test Site, by Gordon M. Dunning	1	212–247, 336
Atomic Energy Commissioners	2	1038, 1040–1042
Atomic Energy research establishment:		
Harwell, England	1	804
	2	1622, 1623, 1661, 1664, 1691, 1693, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1710–1713, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1726, 1756
Woolwich laboratories	2	1699, 1709, 1711–1715, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1726
Atomic Industrial Conference, Japan	2	1269, 1270
Atomic Scientists Association, Great Britain, submitted statement on strontium hazards	2	1669
Atomic Test Effects in the Nevada Test Site Region (booklet)	1	348
Atomic Tests in Nevada (film)	1	347, 348
Attix, H. F., National Bureau of Standards	1	802

	Part	Page
Aub, J. C	2	1191
Australia	1	186, 566, 574, 634, 649, 760, 766
	2	1417, 1509, 1793, 1964, 1983, 1984, 2061, 2063–2065
Austria	2	1201, 1381
Average density of ionization	1	500
Average lifetime, definition of	1	498
B		
Bacq, Zénon M., Belgium	2	1061
Baietti, Albert L., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321
Biography of	1	322
Baker, D	1	109
Baldwin, G. C	1	849
Bale, W. F	2	1679
Ballard, Professor, Tulane University	2	1995
Ballou, Nathan E., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321, 468
	2	1690, 1691, 1695
Biography of	1	322
Baltimore, Md	2	1321, 1326
Barium	1	177, 178
	2	1867, 1922, 2055
Barium 137	1	522, 531, 753
	2	1700, 1702, 2057
Barium 139	1	55, 64
Barium 140	1	522, 531, 652
	2	1491, 1598, 1702, 1927, 1962, 2056–2058
Half life of	1	503, 507
	2	1598
Barnes, E. C., Westinghouse Electric Corp	1	848, 850
Barnett, E	2	1646
Beadle, George B., California Institute of Technology	2	1203, 1207, 1988
Bean experiment. (*See* Beltsville Laboratory.)		
Beaver Dam, Ariz	1	384, 432
Becquerel, Antoine Henri	1	1[illegible]
	2	1881
Bee. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Begemann, Dr	2	1513
Behnken, Herman	1	835
Belgian Congo	1	186, 566, 574
	2	1793
Belgium	2	1417
Bell, Carlos G., Jr	2	2054
Bellamy, A. W., Atomic Energy Commission	1	319
Belleville, Ill	1	732, 734, 740
Beltsville Laboratory	1	513, 607, 624, 687
	2	1714
Radiostrontium and calcium in selected tissues of bean and black-eyed pea plants (table)	1	608
Radiostrontium and calcium in soil from the bean and pea plant plots (table)	1	608
Benzer, S	2	1809
Beryllium 7	2	1516, 1862
Beta burns. (*See* Beta particles, external exposure.)		
Beta particles (*see also* individual radioisotones; e. g., Strontium 90; radiation doses):		
Characteristics of	1	27–30, 43, 914
	2	1236, 1238, 1239, 1545, 1610

	Part	Page
Beta particles—Continued		
Contamination of air	1	650–653
	2	1662, 1690
Measurement by cloth screens	1	652, 653
	2	1856
Daily record of fission product β-activity collected by the cloth screen method, May 1956–February 1957 (tables)	1	655–657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671
Date of start of radioactivity collections (table)	1	653
Measurement by filters	1	652, 653
Daily record of fission product β-activity collected by the filter method, May 1956–February 1957 (tables)	1	654, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671
Date of start of radioactivity collections (table)	1	653
Measurement by gummed paper	1	652, 653
	2	1855, 1856
Daily record of the fission product β-activity collected by the gummed paper method, May 1956 to February 1957 (tables)	1	654, 655, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 672
Date of start of radioactivity collections (table)	1	653
Total fission product β-activity of gummed paper samples collected during June 1956 to September 1956	1	655, 658, 660, 662
Principal components of fission product β-activity at various times (table)	2	1702
External exposure	1	37, 172, 177, 204, 205, 219–226, 229, 230, 251, 690, 822, 912–914, 948
	2	1101, 1494, 1545, 1552, 1553, 1683, 1922
Beta burns already received by animals	1	220, 225, 912
Beta to gamma ray ratio	1	212, 219–221, 244, 328
Calculations of beta dose rate at depth of 7 milligrams per square centimeter from a thin extended source (appendix)	1	237
Curve of biological damage	1	221, 222
Data and calculations on doses from single particles of ruthenium and of fallout material (appendix)	1	242
Dose rates which do not equal Strandgvist curve for erythema	1	215, 225
Estimate of gamma dose rates below which erythema might not be expected to occur even if fallout material remains in contact with the skin indefinitely (appendix)	1	239
Estimate of beta doses from a single particle on the skin (possible production of recognizable erythema) (appendix)	1	242
Estimation of ratio of surface beta dose rate to gamma dose rate at 4 inches from an object 2 inches in radius (appendix)	1	244
Estimate of dose delivered by a single particle of fallout material (appendix)	1	240, 241

	Part	Page
Beta particles—Continued		
External exposure—Continued		
Experimental data versus theoretical calculations in estimating beta doses (appendix)	1	238
Importance of efficiency of surface for collecting and holding fallout material	1	221
Marshallese radiated by Castle shot. (*See* Marshallese, exposure from Castle shot.)		
Overlapping of radiation fields	1	220, 223
Initial radiation	1	57, 75
	2	1690, 1700
Internal exposure (*see also* Bone; Bone cancer)	1	44, 172, 177, 178, 205–208, 309, 328, 332, 334, 822
	2	1070, 1071, 1387, 1494, 1545, 1647, 1672, 1689, 1922, 1925
Approximate fission product activities (microcuries per milliliter of gram times 10^3) to produce 1 r. a. d. to lower large intestine (table)	1	183
Hazards versus those from gamma exposure	1	35, 178, 205–208, 494–496
Marshallese radiated from Castle shot. (*See* Marshallese, exposure from Castle shot.)		
Relative doses to adult thyroid, gastrointestinal tract, and bones based on single intake of fallout material (figure)	1	194
Some possible biological effects from radiation doses to specific organs (table)	1	184
Residual radiation	1	95
Bewley, D. K	2	1658
Bibliographies	1	181, 182, 335
Atmospheric radioactivity	1	651
Civil defense	1	265
Controlled fission and fusion reactors and their potential as a source of hazard	1	52, 53
Effects of radiation on man (*see also* Bibliographies, strontium 90, ingestion of)	1	919, 920, 953, 954
	2	1068, 1069, 1929, 1943, 1944
Fallout, prediction of	1	259, 260
Fallout patterns, measurement of	1	261, 262
Genetic effects	1	917, 918
	2	1068, 1069, 1135, 1631, 1632, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1644, 1646, 1750–1752, 1757, 1761, 1791, 1792, 1814, 1815
Genetic radiation exposures	1	887, 888
	2	1654, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1768, 1987
Growth and development, effect of radiation on	2	1137
Hemotopoietic system	2	1134, 1135, 1893–1921
Leukemia	1	975–977
	2	1893–1921
Life-span shortening	2	1135, 1136
National Committee on Radiation Protection and Measurement reports	1	846
Natural radioactivity	2	1227, 1228, 1654, 1681
Ocean, radioactivity in the	1	523–537

	Part	Page
Bibliographies—Continued		
Potassium 40 and cesium 137 in people and foodstuffs	1	763–765
Radioactive fallout (*see also* Bibliographies, strontium 90 fallout)	1	16, 17
	2	1134, 1996–2053
Radioactivity and radiation	1	47–48
Radium	2	1189, 1190
Sources and levels of radiation exposure	1	487–491
	2	1654, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1987
Strontium 90 fallout	2	1339, 1492, 1493, 1511, 1716, 1725
Strontium 90, ingestion of	1	694, 703, 704, 709, 725
	2	1339, 1371, 1372, 1668
Tolerance levels	1	918
Water, decontamination of	2	2056
Big Indian Wash district, Utah	2	1440, 1441
Bikini Atoll	1	197, 523, 527, 532, 540
	2	1865, 1946, 1951, 1952, 1960
Bikini tests (*see also* Operations Crossroads, Operation Castle)	2	2065
Binks, W., Great Britain	1	842, 860, 861
	2	1622
The Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, report of National Academy of Sciences	1	180, 181, 496, 581, 717, 747, 753, 783, 800, 810, 814, 830, 836, 840, 916, 917, 950, 953, 982
	2	1051, 1062, 1099, 1210, 1230, 1231, 1252, 1284, 1300, 1306, 1308, 1314–1323, 1338, 1339, 1344, 1345, 1709, 1731–1733, 1763, 1827–1944 (text), 1955–1964, 1966, 1970, 1972, 1974–1978, 1983, 1984
Biological Effects of Radiation, article by P. J. Lindop, Nature magazine, April 13, 1957	2	1681–1684
Biological half life (*see also* individual radioisotopes)	1	507, 820, 822, 896, 913, 930, 931
	2	1921, 1924
Biological Laboratory, Long Island Biological Association, Long Island, N. Y.	2	1759
Biological processes, behavior of radioisotopes as part of normal metabolic processes	1	502, 503
Factors influencing relative amount of radioisotopes entering metabolic processes. (*See* Radiation doses, factors influencing hazards of various radioisotopes.)		
Biological repair factor	1	173, 174, 199, 200, 203, 215, 216, 225, 236, 249, 257, 908, 914, 918, 981, 982, 995, 996, 998, 1006, 1007

	Part	Page
Biological repair factor—Continued	2	1033, 1053, 1054, 1090, 1104, 1105, 1117, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1546, 1548, 1601, 1602, 1610, 1743, 1848, 1891, 1933, 1938–1943, 1951, 1964, 1965
Bismuth	2	1693, 1701, 1794, 1796, 1800
Black Sea	2	1868, 1960
Blackman, A. C	1	848
Blair, Henry A., director, University of Rochester atomic-energy project	1	215, 216, 850
	2	1051, 1829, 1830
Acute lethality of partial body in relation to whole-body irradiation	1	823–827
Submitted statement of	2	1436
Blast energy:		
Effects of	1	71, 72, 178
	2	1390, 1599, 1600–1609, 1617, 1683, 1948–1950
Explanation of	1	59, 94
Percentage of energy from bomb detonation	1	58, 79, 93, 97
Blatz, H	1	849
Blifford, Irving H., Jr., Naval Research Laboratory	1	618, 644, 650
	2	1480, 1513, 1830
Atmospheric Carbon 14, Science magazine, March 3, 1957	1	672–675
Radioactivity of air and fallout samples collected on the 80th meridian, 1956, and later letter reports	1	652–672
Blizard, E. P	1	849
Blood. (*See* Anemia; Hemotopoietic System; Leukemia.)		
Blood transfusions. (*See* Therapy, radiation.)		
Bloom, William	2	1054, 1067, 1163, 1191
Boag, J. W., Atomic Scientists Association, Radiation Hazards Committee	2	1670
Boche, Robert D	1	215
	2	1049, 1054, 1067
Bolt, Richard H., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	1449
Bond, Victor P., Brookhaven National Laboratory	1	850
	2	1829, 1881
Bone:		
Analysis of	1	555, 562, 576, 609, 626, 628–633, 646–648, 676–684, 694, 698, 706, 722, 726, 741
	2	1202, 1214, 1226, 1335, 1336, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1367, 1368, 1381, 1384, 1411, 1428, 1430, 1466, 1525–1527, 1664, 1665, 1709–1713, 1715–1717, 1719, 1723–1725, 1727

	Part	Page
Bone:—Continued		
Analysis of—Continued		
Intercomparison of U. K. bone ash (table)	2	1713
Worldwide network for collection of human bone samples (figure)	1	697
Dose from fall-out (*see also* Strontium 90, ingestion of, present level; Strontium 90, ingestion of, estimate of future amount)	1	177, 178, 194, 205, 206
	2	1130
Dose from natural radioactivity	2	1236–1240, 1361, 1369, 1460, 1461, 1591, 1647, 1653, 1654, 1665, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1678–1682, 1688, 1766, 1770, 1775, 1795, 1926, 1928
Background dose rates to bone (table)	2	1680
Concentration in human bone (table)	2	1237
Estimated radium content and radiation dose rates to bone cells (table)	2	1591
Estimation of the mean dose-rates to osteocytes (table)	2	1654
Effect of Radiation:		
Cancer. (*See* Bone cancer.)		
Changes in bone other than tumors (*see also* Radium, damage to humans)	1	184, 899
	2	1148, 1159, 1553, 1611, 1670, 1849, 1958
Bone cancer (*see also* Cancer)	1	184, 507, 508, 691, 694, 750–752, 896–898, 913, 962, 987
	2	1128, 1129, 1140, 1148, 1155–1159, 171–1174, 1234, 1239, 1288–1291, 1296, 1361, 1370, 1464, 1465, 1553, 1558–1560, 1598, 1611, 1669, 1684, 1958, 1962, 1969, 1972
Amount from natural radiation	2	1290, 1291, 1296, 1302, 1320, 1321, 1330, 1364, 1370, 1432, 1433, 1517, 1518, 1523, 1688, 1973
Occurrence of bone cancer and leukemia (table)	2	1517, 1523
Amount from nuclear testing	1	176
	2	1291, 1292, 1296, 1298, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1306–1307, 1327, 1345, 1365, 1366, 1370, 1432, 1433, 1517–1519, 1523, 1670, 1671
Detectability of	2	1292, 1303
Amount from radium. (*See* Radium, damage to humans, bone tumors.)		
Location of tumors	2	1158, 1171
Threshold or linear relationship of dose. (*See* Bone cancer.)		

	Part	Page
Bone marrow transplantations. (*See* Therapy, radiation.)		
Böök, J. A	2	1787, 1788
Booker, D. V	2	1622, 1709
Radiostrontium and radiocaesium measurement in biological materials to December 1956	2	1722–1727
Bonnier, G	2	1739, 1742, 1744, 1812
Boroughs, Howard, University of Hawaii	2	1830
Boston, Mass	1	567, 574, 648, 679–682, 701
Bowen, H. I	2	1355
Boyd, R. E	1	109
Braestrup, C. B., Francis Delafield Hospital, New York City	1	848–850
Braham, R. R., Jr., Institute of Atmospheric Physics	2	1830
Brain, effect of radiation on	2	1934
Bravo shot. (*See* Operation Castle.)		
Brawley, Calif	1	158, 618, 627, 636, 638, 650, 687
	2	1507, 1508
Brazil	1	186, 566, 574, 628, 632, 640, 648, 699, 701
	2	1201, 1330, 1381, 1417, 1474, 1509, 1793, 1817–1819
Brecher, George, National Institutes of Health	2	1829
Brewer	1	148, 160, 161
	2	1332
British Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1291, 1302, 1304
British Columbia, Canada	1	679–681, 683, 684, 699, 701
British Institute of Radiology	2	1671
British Journal of Radiology	1	841
British Medical Research Council	1	841, 852, 1607, 1968
British Medical Research Council, the hazards to man of nuclear and allied radiations	1	810, 953, 986
	2	1018, 1036, 1068, 1086, 1284, 1314, 1318–1320, 1339, 1345, 1353, 1416, 1539–1668 (text), 1683, 1685–1687, 1709, 1731–1733, 1762, 1763, 1806, 1945, 1955, 1961–1963, 1966, 1970, 1972, 1982–1984
British Medical Research Council, committee on protection against ionizing radiations	2	1541, 1593, 1687
British X-ray and Radium Protection Committee	2	1593
Bromine 82	1	823
Bronk, Detlev W., president, National Academy of Sciences	2	1317, 1956
Brookhaven National Laboratory	1	912, 950
	2	1020, 1382, 1390, 1393, 1398, 1402, 1403, 1405, 1407
Brookhaven Report	1	50, 51, 53
Brooklyn, N. Y., amount of leukemia in	1	963, 972, 974, 975, 993
	2	1363

	Part	Page
Brooksby, Dr. Wendell, Utah State Agricultural College	1	349
Brucer, M.	1	849
Brues, Austin M., Director, Biological and Medical Research Division, Argonne National Laboratory	1	848
	2	1060, 1190, 1191, 1202–1204, 1363–1365, 1416, 1829
Brues, Austin M., Director, Biological and Medical Research Division, Argonne National Laboratory:		
Biography of	1	928
Statement of	1	928, 999
	2	1137, 1311, 1420
Bryant, F. J., Great Britain	2	1359, 1622, 1664, 1709
Radiostrontium and radiocaesium measurement in biolgical materials to December 1956	2	1722, 1727
Radiostrontium fallout in biological materials in Great Britain	2	1709–1721
Bugher, John C., Rockefeller Foundation	1	848, 851
	2	1715, 1829
Building materials. (*See* Natural radioactivity, dose to humans, external, gamma radiation.)		
Bunkerville, Nev	1	180, 187, 209, 233, 373, 432
Burch, P. R. J.	2	1239, 1647, 1674, 1675
Bureau of the Census	1	879, 881
Bureau of Statistics, Canada	2	1823, 1826
Burnam, Dr. C. F., American Radium Society	1	843
Burney, Leroy E., Surgeon General:		
Biography of	2	1437
Statement of	2	1437
Burrill, E. A.	1	850
Burros, effects of radiation on	1	215, 915
Burst:		
Effect of type of burst on blast damage	1	71, 72
	2	1600
Effect of type of burst on distribution of radioactive fallout (*see also* Air burst; Subsurface burst; Surface burst; Tower shots)	1	59, 60, 71, 82–88, 95, 96, 99, 122
	2	1217, 1256, 1462, 1494, 1497, 1498, 1595, 1689, 1700, 1852, 1950, 1953
Effect of type of burst on thermal damage	1	71, 72
Sectional view development of an atomic burst (chart)	1	98
Bush, Prescott, Committee on Armed Services, United States Senate, letters to, from, regarding appraisal of radiation hazards by five Yale professors	2	1964, 1965
Buster-Jangle, Operation. (*See* Operation Buster-Jangle.)		
Buzzati-Traverso, A.	2	1756
C		
Cactus Springs, Nev	1	350, 351
Cadmium 115	2	2057
Calcium	2	1192, 1356–1361, 1665, 1867, 1922
Rate of accretion of skeletal calcium in relation to rate of environmental contamination (figure)	2	1358
Similarity of strontium 90 to. (*See* Strontium 90.)		
Yearly accretion of skeletal calcium in males (tables)	2	1358

	Part	Page
Calcium 45	1	709, 819, 949
	2	1192, 1194, 1922, 1924, 1927
Calcium oxide	1	944, 945
California	2	1450
California, University of. (*See* University of California.)		
Câmara, Dr. Jairo, Faculdade de Medicina, Universidade de Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil	1	632, 648
Cambridge, England	2	1693
Campbell	2	1744
Campbell, Charles I., formerly of National Academy of Sciences	2	1332, 1337, 1341, 1345, 1346, 1367, 1368, 1828
Radiostrontium Fallout from Continuing Nuclear Tests, article in Science	2	1338, 1339
Canada	1	186, 566, 574, 679–681, 683, 684, 699, 701, 840, 847
	2	1229–1231, 1234, 1417, 1418, 1723, 1784, 1956
Canal Zone. (*See* Panama, Canal Zone.)		
Cancer (*see also* Bone cancer; Leukemia)	1	901, 902, 904, 905, 909, 912, 913, 915, 916, 918, 933, 947, 952, 962, 979, 986, 988, 992
	2	1033, 1112, 1118, 1164, 1227, 1264, 1302, 1321, 1322, 1329, 1363, 1422, 1437, 1439, 1551, 1557–1560, 1603, 1606, 1611, 1666, 1795, 1848–1850, 1925, 1930, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1961, 1967, 1984–1986
Past histories of X-ray examinations and antibiotics in 547 children with malignant disease and 547 controls matched for age, sex, and locality (table)	1	991
Threshold or linera relationship of dose	1	691, 692, 750–752, 905, 933, 978, 979, 988, 1006
	2	1103, 1105, 1119, 1129, 1133, 1140–1142, 1156, 1157, 1172, 1192, 1193, 1288, 1292, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1312, 1317, 1319–1321, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1392, 1412, 1421, 1428, 1439, 1464, 1465, 1667–1670, 1681, 1685, 1688, 1850, 1926, 1936, 1937, 1945, 1969, 1970
Thymic enlargement patients	1	990
	2	1560
Distribution of neoplasia according to amount of radiation (table)	1	991
Expected and observed rates for malignant neoplasia (table)	1	990

	Part	Page
Cannon, Bradford, Harvard Medical School	1	947
Capabilities of atomic weapons	1	90
Carbon 14	1	56, 69, 72, 73, 527, 565, 589, 819, 820, 919
	2	1131, 1237, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1516, 1590, 1640, 1652, 1672, 1699, 1700, 1766, 1770, 1795, 1869, 1928, 1953
Half life of	1	56
Measurement of	1	672–675
	2	1377, 1674, 1677, 1678, 1862
C–14 content of atmospheric CO_2 samples collected at Subic Bay, Philippine Islands (figure)	1	674
C–14 content of atmospheric CO_2 samples collected at Washington, D. C. (figure)	1	675
Tolerance level	2	1700
Caribbean Sea	2	1868, 1960
Carritt, Dayton E., Johns Hopkins University	2	1830
Carsten, A. L	1	826
Carter, M. W., deputy off-site radiological safety officer, Public Health Service, report of off-site radiological safety activities, Operation Teapot, Nevada test site, spring 1955	1	335–441
Carter, T. C., British Medical Research Council	2	1541, 1646, 1731, 1753
Casarett, George W., University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	2	1830
Caspari, E	2	1739
Casperson, Torbjörn Oskar, Sweden	2	1061
Cassaret, G	1	850
Caster, W. O., University of Minnesota, Strontium 90 Hazard; Relationship Between Maximum permissible Concentration and Population Mean, Science, June 28, 1957	1	724, 725
Castle, W. G	2	1164
Castle, Operations. (*See* Operation Castle.)		
Casualties, hypothetical nuclear bombing of United States. (*See* Weapons, nuclear.)		
Painters of luminous watch dials. (*See* Radium, casualties of workers from using; Radium, damage to humans.)		
Radiation exposure	1	18, 786, 829, 832
Caswell, R. S	1	849, 850
Catalog of fallout patterns	1	109, 124
Cataracts	1	912, 913, 981
	2	1053, 1067, 1361, 1551, 1553, 1561, 1611, 1613, 1683, 1743, 1849, 1930, 1931, 1937, 1938, 1961
Cats, effect of radiation on	1	916
	2	1410
Cattle	2	1387, 1472, 1476, 1491, 1521, 1528
Beta burns at Alamogordo	1	225, 912
Beta burns from detonation at Nevada proving ground, 1952	1	225
Concentration of radio iodine	2	1132, 1133, 1767, 1770, 1777, 1925
Cells, effects of radiation. (*See* Radiation doses, chain of biological effects, cellular changes.)		

	Part	Page
Cerium	2	1867
Cerium 141	1	531, 651, 652
	2	1702, 1927, 2057, 2058
Cerium 143	1	531
	2	1702
Cerium 144	1	503, 507, 522, 526, 531, 651, 652, 729, 758, 765, 768
	2	1349, 1702, 1927, 2056–2058
Cesium 137	1	66, 503, 513, 531, 550, 588, 603, 605, 609, 651, 652, 726, 729–739, 742–745, 751, 752, 911
	2	1349, 1377, 1384, 1504, 1684, 1702, 1867, 1961, 2055, 2057
Bibliographies	1	763–765
Biological half life	1	503, 743, 744, 752, 753, 759–763
	2	1129, 1510, 1521, 1664
Chemical behavior in the soil	1	510, 516, 743, 765
	2	1521
Detectors for measuring	1	743, 758, 764
	2	1598, 1664
Exposure to humans	1	507, 517, 743–745, 759–765, 919, 949
	2	1037, 1120, 1130, 1131, 1361, 1371, 1494, 1510, 1521, 1523, 1598, 1663, 1664, 1682, 1922, 1924, 1945, 1962
Amount in food	1	609, 760–762, 764, 765
	2	1723–1725, 1924
Calculated cesium 137 intake based on per capita food consumption (table)	1	761, 762
Calculated effect of increased cesium in diet on human level (figure)	1	758, 761
Cs–137 in milk (figure)	2	1726
Cesium 137/potassium 40 gamma ratio in milk during 1956 (figure)	1	757, 760, 761
Gamma ray spectra in tobacco and milk (figure)	1	764, 767
Geographic distribution of cesium/potassium in milk (figure)	1	757, 760
Radioactivity in foodstuffs (table)	1	760, 761
Sr–90 and Cs–137 in milk (October 1956) (table)	2	1723
Cesium 137/potassium 40 gamma ratio in people during 1956 (figure)	1	755, 759
Cesium trends in humans (figure)	1	764–766
Dose necessary to equal that of natural radiation	2	1680
Frequency distribution of cesium/potassium ratio (figure)	1	756, 759, 760
Gamma ray activity of human beings (table)	1	764, 766
Gamma ray spectra of four normal unexposed humans (figure)	1	764, 767
Geographic distribution of cesium/potassium ratios in people (figure)	1	755
Net in vivo gamma ray spectra of Marshallese (figure)	1	765, 769

	Part	Page
Cesium 137—Continued		
Half life of	1	142, 507, 753, 764
	2	1037, 1124, 1349, 1494, 1521, 1700, 1767
Method of ingestion into humans	1	503, 507, 516, 764
	2	1664
Research	1	60, 745, 752–754, 763, 998
	2	1530
Similarity to potassium	1	509, 510, 517, 743, 752, 758, 764
	2	1129, 1680
Soil-to-plant discrimination factor	1	516, 743, 752, 753
Stratospheric reservoir	2	1501, 1521, 1528, 1767
Stratospheric storage time	2	1512
Tendency to be found with and in same ratio as strontium 90 in fission mixture	1	742, 744, 745, 752, 753, 758, 760
	2	1124, 1129, 1494, 1501, 1510, 1521
Tolerance level	1	752
Cesium 139	1	55, 64, 66, 550, 949
	2	1922
Half life of	1	66
Ceylon	1	186, 566, 574
	2	1793
Chamberlain, A. C., Atomic Energy Research Establishment	2	1622, 1664, 1679, 1693, 1696
Chamberlain, A. C., Atomic Energy Research Establishment:		
Radiostrontium and radiocaesium measurement in biological materials to December 1956	2	1722–1727
Radiostrontium fallout in biological materials in Britain	2	1709–1721
Chamberlain, R. H	1	848
Gonadal radiation in the genetically significant portion of the population derived from radioactive isotope procedures in medicine	1	885–888
Chamberlain, W. E	1	849
Chambers, F. W. Jr., Navy Medical Research Institute, biography of	1	921
Cheese:		
Analysis of	1	633, 634
	2	1126, 1202, 1466, 1469, 1491, 1851, 1874, 1925
Foreign cheese, Sr–90 content (figure)	2	1472, 1496
Wisconsin cheese, Sr–90 content (figure)	2	1472, 1495
Cheeseman, E. A	2	1802
Chemical Warfare Laboratories, Army Chemical Center	1	105
Chesapeake Bay Institute	1	549
Chicago, radioactivity in	1	514, 567, 574, 610, 616, 621–627, 634–637, 640–642
	2	1126, 1211, 1212, 1214, 1237, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1382, 1883, 1479, 1480, 1486, 1491, 1497, 1505, 1525, 1531, 1715, 1720, 1859

	Part	Page
Chicago, University of. (*See* University of Chicago.)		
Chicago Tritium research group	1	621
Chickens, effects of radiation on	1	915
	2	1409, 1410, 1873, 1874
Children. (*See* Age, relation to effects from radiation.)		
Chile	1	628, 640, 653, 657–672, 677–679, 687, 699–701
	2	1201, 1381, 1430, 1474, 1489, 1509
Chile meteorological services	1	652–672
Chilton, England	2	1662, 1663, 1693–1695, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1703, 1714, 1715, 1718, 1722
Chipman, Walter A., Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior	2	1830
Chlorine	1	823
Chlorine 37	1	823
Chlorine 38	1	56, 70
Christmas Island tests	2	1250, 1251, 1279, 2061, 2065
Chromium 51	1	856
Chromosome, definition of	2	1835
Cincinnati, Ohio, measurement of radioactivity at. (*See* Rainfall.)		
Citizens Panel on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy	2	1980
Civil Aeronautics Board	2	1979
Civil Aeronautics Administration	1	180, 341
	2	1878
Civil defense	1	212–233, 237, 248–256, 263–267
	2	1257, 1265, 1282, 1285, 1325, 1381, 1387–1392, 1946, 1949, 1954, 1956
Civil defense:		
Bibliography	1	265
Decontamination. (*See* Decontamination.)		
Emergency phase	1	263, 264, 321
Evacuation. (*See* Evacuation.)		
Final recovery phase	1	263–265, 320, 321
Need for further action on	1	60, 264, 265, 316, 319, 320
Further action:		
Evaluation of the state of knowledge relating to radiological countermeasures development (table)	1	321
Operational recovery phase	1	263, 264, 321
Proposal for development and test of nuclear weapon countermeasure system	1	319–321
Proposal for development and test of nuclear weapon countermeasure system, outline of essential timetable	1	320
Reclamation. (*See* Decontamination.)		
Shielding. (*See* Shielding.)		
Civil Defense shot, May 5, 1955. (*See* Operations Teapot, Apple Two.)		
Civil defense workers:		
Exposure from local fallout	1	174, 201, 202
Radiation exposure (table)	1	183
Civil effects test group	2	1388–1391. 1402
Clark, D	1	963, 972

	Part	Page
Clark, Stanley H., Glenn L. Martin Co	1	887
	2	1782, 1784
Letter to Congressman Chet Holifield regarding testing of nuclear weapons	2	1982
Letter to Graham DuShane regarding strontium 90 hazard	2	1981
Medical X-ray exposures—national variations, integral doses, etc	2	1983–1987
Classification. (*See* Information.)		
Claus, W. D., Atomic Energy Commission	1	848
Clay, J., Netherlands	2	1228, 1647, 1675
Clay, P. H	2	1647
Clayton, G	2	1639, 1756, 1757
Clean bomb	1	772
	2	1281, 1503
Likelihood of use in war	1	80–82, 100, 101
	2	1263, 1281, 1284, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1299, 1304, 1314
Possibility of	1	73–75, 81, 82, 777
	2	1225, 1234, 1235, 1255, 1256, 1988, 1991
Release of Atomic Energy Commission on	1	553
Clem, LeRoy H., Air Weather Service:		
Biography of	1	324
Submitted statement of	1	324
Close-in fallout. (*See* Local fallout.)		
Cloud, nuclear:		
Distribution of activity	1	285
	2	1854
Source model (figure)	1	284
Height of	1	54, 55, 61, 62, 131, 327
	2	1854
Effect on damage from bomb. (*See* Burst.)		
Rate of rise of cloud from 1-megaton detonation (table)	1	55
Relationship to yield of explosion	1	131, 142, 146, 156, 171, 281, 694, 695
	2	1520, 1595, 1661 1691, 1692, 1852, 1959
Mushroom height as a function of yield (figure)	1	283
Size of	1	281
	2	1854
Mushroom diameter as a function of yield (figure)	1	282
Coast Guard	2	1878, 1980
Cobalt 57	1	522
Cobalt 58	1	522
Cobalt 60	1	819
	2	1664, 1696, 1701
Concentration in marine food animals	1	525, 526, 546, 547
Half life of	1	525, 526
Tolerance level	1	526, 547
Use in medicine and industry	1	482, 483, 886
Cockroft, John, member, United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority	1	804
	2	1541

	Part	Page
Cohen, J., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, A Study of the Dynamics of Strontium and Calcium Metabolism and Radioelement Removal	2	1191, 1192
Cohen, R. H. L., British Medical Research Council	2	1541
Cohn, Stanton H., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	2	1829
Colorado Plateau	2	1440, 1441, 1445, 1446
Colorado Springs, Colo	2	1230–1232
Colombia	1	566, 574
	2	1201, 1381, 1474
Columbia River	1	486
	2	1866
Columbia University	2	1202, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1406, 1408
Lamont Geological Observatory	1	549, 562, 676–709
	2	1381, 1382, 1394, 1396, 1429, 1430, 1435, 1466, 1670
Columbium. (*See* Niobium.)		
Columbus, Wis	1	609
Comar, Cyril L., Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies	1	519, 695
	2	1125, 1203, 1355, 1491, 1715, 1716, 1830
Combee, B., Netherlands	1	837
Committee To Study Nevada Proving Ground	1	236
Commonwealth Edison Co. powerplant	1	19, 22
Compton, Arthur H	1	20
	2	1239, 1764, 1768, 1770
Comstock, Marjorie, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Radiation Effects on Blood and Blood-Forming Tissues of Man, 1900–March 1956 (bibliography)	2	1893–1921
Conard, Robert A., Brookhaven National Laboratory	1	950
Condon, Edward U	1	844
Congress	2	1980
Consolidated Edison Co. powerplant	1	19
Contaminability, target	1	315, 316
Conto, Dr. Paolo, Faculdade de Medicina, Univerisidade de Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	1	632
Cook, R. W., Deputy General Manager, Atomic Energy Commission, letter to James T. Ramey answering questions of Pare Lorentz regarding the biological effects of atomic radiation	2	1977
Coolidge, W. D	1	843
Cooper, Eugene P., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory, biography of	1	322
Coral	1	70, 71
	2	1951
Corey, R. C	1	849
Corn. (*See* Grain.)		
Corps of Engineers	2	2055
Corsbie, R. L., Atomic Energy Commission	1	319–321
	2	1100, 1388, 1391
Corsbie, Robert L., director, civil effects test group, summary of civil effects group work in Operation Plumbbob	2	1388–1391
Cosmic rays	1	589, 803, 954, 955, 980

	Part	Page
Cosmic rays—Continued	2	1035, 1036, 1227–1232, 1236, 1239, 1240, 1295, 1343, 1364, 1369, 1433, 1453, 1460–1463, 1478, 1513, 1516–1518, 1522–1524, 1544, 1588, 1590, 1593, 1616, 1647–1649, 1652, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1700, 1728, 1733, 1753, 1761, 1764, 1770, 1792, 1795, 1838, 1841, 1850, 1861, 1881, 1928, 1944, 1953, 1972, 1973
Cosmic radiation at high altitudes (figure)	2	1770, 1771
Cosmic radiation at various altitudes (figure)	2	1770, 1771
Cosmic-ray dosages (table)	2	1461
Dose rates at different altitudes and latitudes (table)	2	1239
Noise level of gamma rays and cosmic rays in the Western Hemisphere (figure)	2	1230
Roughly estimated doses in soft tissue by cosmic radiation in r. a. d. per 30 years (table)	2	1768
Similarity to strontium 90 in relative biological effectiveness	2	1233, 1234, 1432, 1433, 1522, 1523
Variation in cosmic radiation at 50–500 m. above sea level in February 1956 recorded at Swedish background recording stations (figures)	2	1770, 1772
Cost, fissionable material	2	1261, 1283
Court Brown, W. M., British Medical Research Council	1	958, 965, 967, 970, 971, 986, 989, 990
	2	1541, 1542, 1623, 1626, 1629, 1683, 1731, 1782, 1784, 1791
Cowan, F. P	1	849
Cowle, D. B	1	849
Cowpeas	2	1491
Cows. (*See* Cattle.)		
Craig, Harmon, Scripps Institution of Oceanography	2	1830
Critical organs. (*See* Radiation doses, factors influencing hazards of various radioisotopes; individual critical organs.)		
Cronkite, Eugene P., Brookhaven National Laboratory	1	215
	2	1100, 1284, 1829, 1881, 1922
Biography of	1	935
Statement of	1	935
Crooks, R. N	2	1339, 1368, 1622, 1661, 1855, 1858
The radiological dose to persons in the United Kingdom due to debris from nuclear test explosions prior to January 1956	2	1689–1708
Crossroads, Operation. (*See* Operation Crossroads.)		

	Part	Page
Crow, James F., professor of genetics and zoology, University of Wisconsin	2	1031–1034, 1036, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1091, 1092, 1257–1260, 1282, 1744, 1745, 1749, 1756, 1758, 1759, 1781, 1789, 1828, 1991
Biography of	2	1009
Statement of	2	1009, 1137, 1311
Cruz, M	2	1156, 1171
Cuff, Frank, University of Utah	1	112, 114
Culler, F. L., Oak Ridge National Laboratory	2	1831
Curie:		
Definition of	1	35, 45, 496, 781, 795, 796
	2	1153, 1547
Relationship to half life and mass	1	37
Curie, Marie	1	17
	2	1881
Curie, Pierre	2	1881
Currant, Nev	1	367–368, 391, 410, 432
Current Research Findings on Radioactive Fallout, article by Willard F. Libby, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, December 1956	2	1494–1511, 2069
Curtiss, Dr. L. F., National Bureau of Standards	1	843
Cyclotrons. (*See* Particle accelerators.)		
Czechoslovakia	2	1417, 1418
D		
Dairy products. (*See* Cheese; Milk.)		
Dale, G. C	2	1696
Damashek, William	1	962
Damon, P. E., Lamont Geological Observatory	2	1480, 1513
Danowski, T. S	1	763
Danube River	2	1481
Davidson, C. F	2	1793
Davis, W. Kenneth, Division of Reactor Development, Atomic Energy Commission	1	39–40
Death (*see also* Casualties; Genetic effects, inherited effects; Lethal dose)	2	1104
Death rate. (*See* Life span.)		
Decay, radioactive. (*See* Radioactive decay.)		
Decay chains. (*See* Radioactive decay.)		
Decay products, definition of	1	498
Declassification. (*See* Information.)		
Decontamination (*see also* Waste products, disposal of)	1	204, 263, 309, 918
	2	1442, 1443, 1954
Decontamination:		
Food	1	176, 178, 233, 256, 475, 512, 513
	2	1490, 1491, 1952
Milk, decalcification of	1	725
	2	1387, 1428, 1434, 1489
Motor vehicles:		
Contamination of and methods of minimizing	1	230–233, 255
Fallout across highways during Upshot-Knothole (table)	1	231
Gamma dose rates from fallout versus times after detonation when decontamination of motor vehicles shall be recommended (graph)	1	231, 256, 336, 339

	Part	Page
Decontamination:—Continued		
Need for research on	1	265, 316, 321
Personnel (*see also* Radiation doses, methods of minimizing effects)	1	217, 226–230, 242, 251, 253, 333, 334, 475, 918
	2	1947, 1952
Levels of contamination at which certain measures should be followed	1	226, 258
Gamma dose rates from fallout versus times after detonation when decontamination of personnel shall be recommended (graph)	1	227, 254, 336, 338
Reclamation methods for different types of residue	1	264, 312–318
	2	1387, 1388, 1391, 1392
Fire hosing of dry contaminant (table)	1	317
Harbor fallout	1	264, 314, 315, 317, 318
Harbor fallout:		
Comparison of decontamination methods for harbor fallout (table)	1	318
Cost of decontaminating critical areas of San Francisco through use of available fire-fighting and earth-moving equipment for removing slurry contaminant (table)	1	318
Predicted radiation levels after decontamination at D+7d as a function of standard intensity in R/hr at 1 hour (figure)	1	315
Land fallout	1	264, 313, 314, 317
Seawater fallout	1	264, 312, 313, 317, 318
Water	1	334, 335, 512, 720, 721
	2	1442, 1444, 1445, 1490, 2054–2056
Coagulation for removal of radioactivity (table)	2	2056
Decontamination of radioactively contaminated water by slurrying with clay (table)	2	2058
Ion exchange column for water decontamination (table)	2	2057
Removal of radioactive contaminants from water-resin-jar test studies (table)	2	2057
Removal of radioactive material by distillation (table)	2	2058
Results of lime-soda ash treatment for removal of strontium (table)	2	2057
DeCoursey, Elbert	1	911, 916
Delayed fallout	1	261, 332–335
	2	1293, 1298, 1304, 1313, 1467, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1689, 1700, 1701, 1921, 1953
Atmospheric sampling	1	159–161, 617
	2	1211, 1215, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1516, 1528, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1959
Atmospheric transport of. (*See* Transport, atmospheric.)		
Castle shot, March 1, 1954 (*see also* Operation Castle)	1	156

	Part	Page
Delayed fallout—Continued		
Explanation of	1	146–151
	2	1351, 1464–1466, 1609, 1619, 1669, 1852, 1856
Percent of total fallout	1	146, 153, 261, 777
	2	1216, 1217, 1338, 1465
Radioelements of importance to long-term fallout problem (table)	2	1349
Residual fallout (figure)	1	468, 469
Stratospheric reservoir	1	556, 563, 578, 579, 616, 702, 715, 716, 729, 762
	2	1124, 1210, 1331, 1353, 1367, 1368, 1392, 1486, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1518, 1521, 1528, 1692, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1767, 1944, 1959, 2059, 2060
Vertical distribution of fission products in atmosphere August-September 1956 (figure)	2	1705
Stratospheric storage time (rate of fallout)	1	144, 171, 556, 563, 564, 578, 685
	2	1124, 1214, 1332, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1348, 1351, 1353, 1392, 1465, 1466, 1486, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1506, 1512, 1513, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1596, 1661, 1663, 1684, 1692, 1697–1700, 1704, 1709, 1858, 1859, 1959, 1964, 1972, 1973
Uniformity of (*see also* Temperate zones)	1	150–157, 161, 617, 777
	2	1209–1211, 1214–1217, 1331–1334, 1342, 1351, 1370, 1375–1378, 1464, 1465, 1473, 1500, 1520, 1526, 1684, 1709, 1859, 1959, 1964, 1967
Delayed radiation. (*See* Residual radiation.)		
Demerec, M., Carnegie Institute of Washington	2	1828
Denmark	1	634
	2	1784, 1801, 1804, 1806
Denver, Colo	1	699–730, 735, 701, 739, 740, 980, 983
	2	1034, 1295, 1516, 1517, 1522, 1523
Department of Agriculture (*see also* Beltsville Laboratory)	1	23
	2	1355, 1394, 1396, 1415, 1454, 1873, 1976, 1978, 1979
Department of Atomic Energy, India	2	1793
Department of Commerce	1	822, 883
	2	1978, 1979

	Part	Page
Department of Defense (*see also* individual sections)	1	23, 319, 336, 340, 549, 941
	2	1264, 1283, 1382, 1415, 1455–1457, 1828, 1842, 1966, 1978, 1980
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare	2	1523, 1978
Department of State	1	180
Department of the Interior	2	1978, 1979
Desert Rock, Nev	1	398, 432
Detonation:		
Description of	1	54, 55, 50–62, 92–94, 170, 171
	2	1117, 1595, 1854, 1946
Effect of location of fireball on blast damage	1	71, 72
	2	1600
Effect of location of fireball on dispersion of radioactivity. (*See* Burst, effect of type of burst on distribution of radioactive fallout.)		
Effect of location of fireball on thermal damage	1	71, 72
Effect of different yields. (*See* Yield.)		
Fallout from detonation at sea. (*See* Ocean Fallout From Testing of Nuclear Weapons.)		
Fallout from detonation on land. (*See* Land fallout.)		
Nuclear cloud. (*See* Cloud, nuclear.)		
Particle falling speeds (*see also* Particle falling speeds)	1	285, 286
Partition of energy. (*See* Energy.)		
Temperature from	1	54, 61
Volume of particles lifted into atmosphere	1	71
Detroit Edison Co. powerplant	1	19
Deuterium	1	38, 39, 56, 68, 69
Diamond, Edwin	2	1209, 1210
Direct deposition of fallout (*see also* Leaf surfaces, contamination of)	1	753
	2	1466, 1661, 1693, 1694, 1852, 1856, 1858
Discrimination factors	2	2059
Animals	1	176, 206, 519, 520, 585, 586, 721
	2	1354, 1355, 1472, 1491
Discrimination against strontium with respect to calcium in passing up the food cycle from soil to man (figure)	2	1356
Explanation of	1	504, 518, 519, 710, 711, 778
	2	1125
Fish	1	542
Human	1	176, 519, 520, 557, 565, 583–586, 686, 696, 703, 707, 709, 711, 712, 721, 723, 742
	2	1125, 1354, 1355, 1492, 1521, 1526, 1529, 1685, 1688
Methods of determining	1	714
Overall value	1	176, 686, 713–720, 745, 746, 750, 760, 769–771

	Part	Page
Discrimination factors—Continued	2	1125, 1126, 1129, 1285, 1333–1336, 1339, 1342, 1346–1348, 1354, 1355, 1360, 1368, 1465, 1466, 1504, 1505, 1521, 1851, 1944
Production of milk	1	206, 504–506, 519, 520, 555, 562, 576, 586, 686, 695, 702, 712, 713, 722–724
	2	1354, 1355, 1431, 1466, 1491, 1492, 1505, 1521, 1598, 1685, 1688
Research on	2	1384, 1435
Soil-to-plant	1	206, 516, 555, 562, 576, 585, 625, 686, 695, 702, 714, 742, 743, 752, 753
	2	1355, 1466, 1491, 1504, 1521, 1528
Diseases caused by radiation (*see also* specific diseases, e. g., cancer, leukemia; Genetic effects, inherited effects)	2	1932
Diseases susceptibility to:		
Exposed person	2	1053, 1848, 1930
Linear relationship to dose	2	1054
Inherited effects. (*See* Genetic effects, inherited effects.)		
Distribution of Radioactivity From Rain, The, paper by Lloyd R. Setter and Conrad P. Straub	1	466–475
Division of Biology and Medicine, Atomic Energy Commission	1	21–23, 212, 248, 329, 336, 618, 749, 942
	2	1038, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1062, 1063, 1086, 1102, 1203–1205, 1207, 1316, 1318, 1324–1326, 1380–1408, 1414, 1419, 1420, 1423, 1424, 1455, 1966, 1977, 2058, 2059
Division of Biology and Medicine, Atomic Energy Commission, report on questions raised by Yale department of biophysics in letter to Senator Prescott Bush, December 18, 1956	2	1967–1971
Division of Military Application, Atomic Energy Commission	1	212, 248
Doan, Richard	2	1244, 1248, 1249, 1267, 1279
Dobson	2	1118
Dobzhansky, Th	2	1255, 1812, 1814
Dogs, effect of radiation on	1	215, 216, 908, 915, 929, 934
	2	1192, 1239, 1384, 1385, 1390, 1392, 1421–1424, 1436, 1457, 1849, 1882, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1940–1942

	Part	Page
Doke, Tadayoshi, St. Paul's University, Tokyo, Japan, comment on Willard F. Libby's paper, Radioactive Fallout	2	1944–1946
Doll, R., British Medical Research Council	1	965, 967, 970, 971, 989, 990
	2	1542, 1622, 1623, 1626, 1629, 1683, 1784, 1791
Donaldson, Lauren R., University of Washington	2	1830
Dorolle, P., Director General, World Health Organization	2	1731, 1732
Dosages From Natural Radioactivity and Cosmic Rays, article by Willard F. Libby, Science, July 8, 1955	2	1459–1462
Dose rate, explanation of	1	779, 780, 794–798
Doses, radiation. (*See* Radiation doses.)		
Dosimeters	1	214
	2	1390
Film badges. (*See* Film badges.)		
Dosimetry. (*See* International Commission on Radiological Units, Radiation doses, units of measurements of; specific instruments.)		
Dougherty, Thomas F., University of Utah	2	1829
Dowdy, A. H	1	848
Dresden, Ill., powerplant	2	1975, 1978
Drinker, C. K	2	1164
Drinker, K. R	2	1164
Drosdoff M., International Cooperation Administration	1	633
Drosophilia, effect of radiation on	1	910, 913, 917, 962, 971
	2	1012–1015, 1022–1024, 1030–1036, 1055, 1056, 1066, 1074–1080, 1082, 1084, 1086–1091, 1095, 1096, 1118–1120, 1138, 1139, 1569, 1583–1587, 1638, 1643–1645, 1683, 1738–1749, 1755–1757, 1809–1814, 1833, 1838, 1841, 1843
Dry Lake, Nev	1	354, 355, 417, 432
Dubinin, Soviet Union	2	1063, 1064, 1139, 1140
Dublin, L. I	1	967, 968, 970, 999
	2	1936
Dubovsky, N. V	2	1746
Duchenne-type sex-linked muscular dystrophy	2	1730, 1802, 1806, 1808
Ducks, effect of radiation on	2	1409, 1410, 1873, 1874
Dudley, Robert A., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	1157, 1364
Dudley, Robert A., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, biography of	2	1236
Radiation dose to man from natural sources	2	1236–1240
Dunham, Charles L., Director, Division of Biology and Medicine, Atomic Energy Commission	1	848, 850
	2	1086, 1197, 1408, 1414, 1420–1422, 1829, 2059

	Part	Page
Dunham, Charles L—Continued		
Biography of	1	13
Letter transmitting report, Predicted Skeletal Concentrations of Strontium 90	2	2059
Statement of	1	13
	2	1039, 1198, 1311, 1379, 1380
Submitted statement regarding radiation effects on animals from Castle shot	2	1409
Submitted statement regarding shelter program in Operation Plumbbob	2	1388
Dunlap, Charles E., School of Medicine, University of Tulane	2	1829
Dunn, L. C	2	1755
Dunning, Gordon M., Division of Biology and Medicine, Atomic Energy Commission	1	850, 964
	2	1246, 1412, 1524
Atomic Energy Commission radiological safety criteria and procedures for protecting the public during weapons testing at the Nevada test site	1	212–247, 336
Biography of	1	170
Radiological safety criteria during nuclear weapons testing at the Nevada test side	2	248–258
Statement of	1	170
Durrant, A	2	1638
DuShane, Graham, editor, Science	2	1990–1992
Letter from Stanley H. Clark regarding strontium 90 hazard	2	1981
Measurement in New Haven	1	597–599, 601
New Haven dustfall experiment (2 tables)	1	598, 599
Dymond, J. A	2	1355
Dyson, E. D	2	1679
E		
Eberhard, T. P	1	848–850
Eckelmann, Walter R., Lamont Geological Observatory, Columbia University	1	724, 911
Strontium 90 in man, science, February 8, 1957, and letter regarding it, Science, May 10, 1957	1	694–705, 723
	2	1968, 1981, 1982
Ecuador	1	186, 566, 574, 651, 653–672
Ecuador meteorological services	1	652–672
Edmondson	2	1810
EDTA (ethylenediamine-tetraacetic acid)	2	1387
Education. (*See* Scientists, training of; Universities.)		
Effective biological dose	1	174, 212–215, 235, 236, 250, 336, 430–433
Computation of effective biological doses (table)	1	235
Estimation of effective biological dose from film badge or dosimeter readings (table)	1	214
Predicting effective biological doses from dose-rate readings (table)	1	214
The effects of atomic weapons, 1950	2	1555, 1699, 1948, 1980
The effects of high-yield nuclear explosions, 1955	2	1281
The effects of nuclear weapons, 1957	1	82, 89, 91, 123, 124
	2	1243, 1246, 1281, 1425, 1980, 1981
Egypt	2	1417

	Part	Page
Eisenbud, Merril, m na New York Operations Office, Atomic Energy Commission	1	676, 678, 687, 694, 695, 710, 7465,
	2	1127, 1128, 1202–1204, 1211, 1284, 1347, 1348, 1360, 1367, 1368, 1481, 1482, 1699, 1709, 1725, 1830, 1955, 2059, 2060
Biography of	1	554, 582, 583
	2	1270–1274
Statement of	1	554, 719, 769
	2	1311
Statement on fallout March 1955	2	1248, 1249, 1267, 1274–1277, 1279
Summary of analytical results from the HASL strontium program July through December 1956	1	591–610
Eisenhower, President Dwight D., press conference statement, June 5, 1957	2	1221, 1222
Electron, definition of	1	25, 55, 62
	2	1589, 1682
Elgin, Nev	1	402, 403, 432
Elkinton, J. R	1	762
Elster	2	1671
Emerson, Sterling, Division of Biology and Medicine, Atomic Energy Commission	2	1203, 1731
Energy, nuclear weapon. (*See* Yield.):		
Partition in detonation among blast, radiation, and thermal energy	1	57–59, 72, 79, 80, 93–95
Distribution of energy in a typical air burst (chart)	1	97
Produced by fission reaction	1	54, 61
Produced by fusion reaction	1	54, 61, 68, 69
Types of	1	25
England. (*See* Great Britain.)		
Eniwetok	1	247
	2	1382
Eniwetok Proving Grounds. (*See* Pacific tests.)		
Enrico Fermi Institute for Nuclear Studies, University of Chicago	1	617, 695, 698, 700
	2	1466
Environmental aerosol analysis. (*See* Air, contamination of.)		
Environmental contamination. (*See* Research; specific places of contamination, e. g., Air; Bone; Water; Vegetation.)		
Environmental hazards other than radiation	2	1326–1329, 1847, 1882, 1883, 1956, 1957, 1974, 1978
Epilation	1	909, 912, 939, 947
	2	1104, 1117, 1551, 1552, 1562, 1743, 1849, 1934
Equilibrium:		
Genetic equilibrium level	2	1083, 1567, 1613, 1630, 1634, 1743, 1758, 1759, 1786, 1945
Production of strontium 90 and its decay, equilibrium between	1	719, 720, 770, 773
	2	1332, 1333, 1336, 1339, 1340, 1367, 1369, 1519, 1867, 1973

	Part	Page
Equilibrium—Continued		
Strontium 90 in bone and that present in atmosphere and soil, equilibrium between	1	556, 564, 579, 677–679, 684, 687, 688, 702, 704, 705, 710, 719, 722, 723, 746, 749–752
	2	1127, 1128, 1332, 1333, 1335–1337, 1339, 1340, 1346–1348, 1354, 1367, 1369, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1699, 1701, 2059
Erskine, Dr	1	985
Erythema	1	215, 225, 239, 242, 243, 912
	2	1065, 1067, 1142, 1550, 1849, 1934
Ess. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Essen-Möller, E	2	1636, 1637
Eternity roentgen. (*See* Infinity dose.)		
Europe (*see also* individual countries and places)	1	678, 701
	2	1818, 1890
Evacuation	1	263, 264, 475, 918
	2	1948, 1950, 1952
Criteria in making decision	1	212–216, 248–250, 334
Radiological criteria for evaluation feasibility of evacuation (table)	1	213, 250
Evans	2	1937
Evans, Robley D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1	22, 850
	2	1191, 1364, 1384, 1813, 1937
Biography of	2	1236
Radiation Dose to Man from Natural Sources	2	1236–1240
Evans, T. C	1	848–850
Evans Signal Laboratory	1	105
Eve, I. S., World Health Organization	2	1731
Evesboro	2	1491
Experimental breeder reactor 1	1	20
Explosion, definition of	1	92
Exposure dose, definition of	1	796, 797
Exposure dose rate, definition of	1	796–798
External radiation (*see also* Radiation doses; Specific organs; Specific radioisotopes)	2	1947, 1952
Extrapolation from animal to man. (*See* Animals.)		
Eyes, effect of radiation on (*see also* Cataracts)	1	945, 946
	2	1943
F		
Fahmy, M. J	2	1753
Fahmy, O. G	2	1753
Failla, G., Columbia University	1	842, 843, 848–851, 861
	2	1828
Faber	2	1132
Falk, R	2	1744, 1809
Fallout (*see also* Local fallout; Intermediate fallout; Delayed fallout)	2	1946
Amount of. (*See* Testing of nuclear weapons; Air, contamination of; Water, contamination of; Specific radioisotopes.)		
Degree of danger (*see also* Genetic effects, evaluation of danger	1	589, 590, 718–720, 724, 725, 750, 752, 777, 778, 903–906, 910

	Part	Page
Fallout—Continued		
Degree of danger—Continued		
	2	1024, 1037, 1038, 1082, 1083, 1116, 1133, 1134, 1144, 1244, 1247, 1274–1277, 1279, 1284, 1292, 1293, 1299, 1339, 1419, 1427, 1429, 1466, 1467, 1608, 1609, 1619, 1620, 1668, 1768, 1832, 1947, 1953, 1954, 1957, 1958, 1963, 1967, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1981, 1982
Advisability of testing nuclear weapons. (*See* Testing of nuclear weapons, determination of maximum permissible testing rate; Testing of nuclear weapons, establishment of limit; Radiation, question of its undesirability as opposed to advantages from its use.)		
Conflict of opinion	1	20, 21, 500, 501, 691, 710, 752, 773, 778, 998, 999
	2	1144, 1210, 1211, 1214–1216, 1218–1221, 1242, 1278, 1287, 1288, 1291, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1300–1302, 1426, 1429, 1833, 1842–1846, 1955, 1972
Existence of threshold. (*See* Threshold.)		
Hazard as compared to that from other radiation and other cases	1	589, 777, 807, 982
	2	1024, 1046, 1047, 1102, 1133, 1142, 1232, 1288, 1290, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1300–1302, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1312, 1313, 1322, 1323, 1370, 1427, 1429, 1432–1434, 1453, 1461, 1516–1519, 1522–1525, 1529, 1845, 1846, 1881, 1962, 1968, 1969, 1971–1973, 1988
Hazard from standpoint of individual	2	1047, 1288, 1289, 1453, 1587, 1603–1605, 1616, 1618, 1962, 1968, 1971
Number of individuals affected, standpoint of population	2	1024, 1046, 1047, 1101, 1254, 1288–1291, 1293, 1295,
	2	1297, 1298, 1300–1304, 1306, 1308, 1313, 1587, 1603–1605, 1616, 1618, 1619, 1683, 1962, 1968, 1969, 1971

	Part	Page
Fallout—Continued		
Degree of danger—Continued		
Question of its undesirability as opposed to advantages from use of nuclear energy. (*See* Radiation.)		
Tolerance levels. (*See* Tolerance levels.)		
Effect of type of burst on. (*See* Burst, effect of type of burst on distribution of radioactive fallout.)		
Effect of yield on. (*See* Yield.)		
Patterns of fallout. (*See* Fallout patterns.)		
Uniformity	1	150–156, 161, 511, 556, 557, 565, 578, 589, 679, 695, 704, 716–718, 745, 777,
	2	1291, 1303, 1330, 1331, 1347, 1483, 1484, 1486, 1767, 1842
Contaminability of targets	1	315, 316
Types of radioactive fallout from weapons test (figure)	2	1350
Fallout forecasting technique with results obtained at the Eniwetok Proving Ground paper by Edward A. Schuert	1	280–308
Distribution of	1	106, 107, 171, 172, 328–332
	2	1226, 1227, 1465, 1854, 1855
Dynamics of fallout		114–117, 131–134
Calculated fallout from a 1-megaton surface burst with a two-thirds fission yield under a high-wind condition (figure)	1	116
Calculated fallout from a 1 megaton surface burst with a two-thirds fission yield under a "low wind" condition (figure)	1	117
Change of pattern with change of yield	1	133, 134
Factors affecting distribution of fallout (figure)	1	189
Fallout from hypothetical bombing campaign. (*See* Weapons, nuclear.)		
Generalized concepts; dimensions of cloud and stem, distribution of activity (figure)	1	188
Measurement of	1	107–111, 122, 124, 260–262
	2	1455, 1842, 1854, 1951, 1959
Analog method	1	109, 124, 281
Bibliography	1	261, 262
Danger sector	1	108, 123
Fallout models (*see also* Fallout patterns, predicting of)	1	109, 110, 124
AFSWP comparison of fallout computations, cases for "Condition A" (figure)	1	110
AFSWP comparison of fallout computations, cases for "Condition B" (figure)	1	111
Condition A—Wintertime situation of an abrupt, approximately 90 shear at a height of approximately 40,000 feet (table)	1	110
Condition B—Gradual shear of approximately 90 (table)	1	111
Gamma intensity contours	1	260, 261

	Part	Page
Fallout—Continued		
Degree of Danger—Continued		
The idealized pattern	1	108, 109, 123, 124
Approximate areas encompassed by the effective biological isodose lines shown in the map (table)	1	183
Idealized fallout diagram based on March 1, 1954, high-yield nuclear detonation (figure)	1	196
Physical, chemical, and radiochemical analyses	1	261
Times dependent data	1	261
Patterns from nuclear tests. (*See* specific tests.)		
Predicting of	1	112–114, 125, 126, 172, 211, 258–260, 324–332
	2	1854, 1855, 1959
Bibliography	1	259, 260
USNRDL and Army forecasting technique	1	267–308
Field-test results	1	303–308
Comparison of fallout forecast with test results—Shot A (figure)	1	304
Comparison of fallout forecast with test results—Shot B (figure)	1	305
Comparison of fallout forecast with test results—Shot C (figure)	1	306
Comparison of fallout forecast with test results—Shot D (figure)	1	307
Plotting device	1	267–281, 298–303
Basic fallout plot showing grid of size lines and height lines (figure)	1	270, 299
Comparison of plotting techniques either by use of trajectories or by use of a size line (figure)	1	270, 300
Plotter base for 75- and 100-μ particles (figure)	1	274
Plotter base for 200- and 350-μ particles (figure)	1	277
Plotter base, for determining direction (figure)	1	271
Plotter wheel for 75-μ particle (figure)	1	275
Plotter wheel for 100-μ particle (figure)	1	276
Plotter wheel for 200-μ particle (figure)	1	278
Plotter wheel for 350-μ particle (figure)	1	279
Plotter wheel for determining displacement of 75-μ particles (figure)	1	272
Plotting device being used (figure)	1	273, 301
Problems in reconstruction of	1	111, 112
Schematic representation of a wind field and the analysis of a falling particle's trajectory (figure)	1	108
Tropospheric and stratospheric distribution of radioactivity following detonation (figure)	1	729
Fallout Plotting Device, report by Edward A. Schuert, L. B. Werner, E. R. Tompkins, P. C. Tompkins, and Richard S. Mandelkorn	1	267–280
Falls, H. F	2	1801, 1804
Family register index. (*See* Genetic effects, parental history.)		
Fano, U	1	849
Farmer, F. R	2	1660
Farming. (*See* Agriculture.)		

	Part	Page
Faulkner, Joan, British Medical Research Council	2	1541, 1622
Federal Civil Defense Administration	1	108, 319
	2	1265, 1285, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1415, 1523, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1980
Study of hypothetical fallout from bombing campaign on United States	1	117–119
Federation of American Scientists	2	1287, 1294, 1297, 1300, 1318, 1416
Worldwide Fallout from H-Bomb Testing—Alarming or Negligible?	2	1288, 1294–1298, 1300, 1315
Feitelberg, S	1	849, 850
Feld, Dr	2	1513
Ferlazzo, G	1	849
Fetus:		
Effect of mutations on. (*See* Genetic effects, inherited effects.)		
Effect of radiation on	1	235, 946, 951, 991
	2	1264, 1562, 1563, 1656, 1657, 1683, 1782, 1850, 1939, 1942, 1943, 1962
Fields, K. E., General Manager, Atomic Energy Commission:		
Letter to Senator Clinton P. Anderson enclosing analyses of the National Academy of Sciences' and British Medical Research Council's reports	2	1954
Submitted statement regarding past testing of nuclear weapons	2	2061
Fillmore	2	1937
Film badges	1	214, 332, 333, 341, 345, 348, 422–433, 452–458
	2	1098, 1594
Need for research on	1	453
Ways in which differ from monitoring data	1	430–433
Finkel, Miriam P., Argonne National Laboratory	1	850
	2	1829
Fireball:		
Definition of	1	59, 94
Size of	1	54, 61
Fish. (*See* Marine organisms.)		
Fish and Wildlife Service	2	1978, 1979
Fisher, E. M. R	2	1339, 1368, 1622, 1661, 1855, 1858
The Radiological Dose to Persons in the United Kingdom Due to Debris From Nuclear Test Explosion Prior to January 1956	2	1689–1708
Fisher, O. D	2	1804
Fisher, R. A	2	1788
Fisher, William R., University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Radioactivity of People and Foods, Science, June 28, 1957	1	752–764
Fishermen, Japanese	1	178, 204, 205, 208, 537, 939, 944, 981
	2	1242, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1269, 1274–1276, 1278, 1850, 1956
Fission, definition of	2	1545

	Part	Page
Fission fragments (*see also* Individual radioisotopes)	1	57, 76
	2	1520, 1523, 1595, 1691, 1700
Amount of fissionable material released	1	580, 581
	2	1261–1263, 1283, 1286, 1366, 1425, 1503, 1504, 1671, 2061
Amount produced in relation to fission energy	1	58, 77, 78, 93, 121, 122
	2	1313, 1314, 1709
Fission yield versus mass number of fission products (chart)	1	97
Decay of. (*See* Radioactive decay.)		
Definition of	1	27–30
Size of	1	107, 171, 261
	2	1349, 1595, 1689, 1690, 1709
Amount of energy produced	1	54, 61
Explanation of	1	37–38, 45, 49, 50, 55, 56, 62–68, 93
Fissioning of U–235 nucleus (chart)	1	98
Formula for	1	52
Principal isotopes from slow neutron fission of 1 kilogram U–235 (table)	1	531
Radioactivity produced by (*see also* Fallout; Testing of nuclear weapons; Radiation doses; Specific types of radiation; Individual radioisotopes)	1	40–41, 46, 73, 170
	2	1462, 1469, 1494, 1520, 1685, 1709, 1834
Fission reactors. (*See* Reactors.)		
Fission yield of radioisotpe, definition of	1	503
Fitzsimons Army Hospital	1	730, 740
Fleming, Richard H., University of Washington	2	1830
Fog. (*See* Precipitation.)		
Folsom, Theodore, Scripps Institution of Oceanography	2	1830
Fonio, A	2	1806
Food (*see also* Individual kinds of food, e. g., cheese, grain, milk, vegetation):		
Contamination of	1	929, 930
	2	1729, 1767, 1874, 1875, 1947, 1950, 1971, 1972
Amount of Cesium 137. (*See* Cesium 137, exposure to humans, amount in food.)		
Fish. (*See* Marine organisms.)		
Methods of minimizing hazard	1	176, 178, 233,256, 475, 512, 513
	2	1490, 1491, 1952
Irradiation of, in food processing	2	1875, 1876, 1878, 1881, 1960
Monitoring program	2	1382, 1383, 1388, 1428
Radium content of	2	1673, 1765
Radioactivity in water and foods (table)	2	1674
Food and Agricultural Organization	1	561
Forbes, G. B	2	1769
Formosa. (*See* Taiwan.)		
Foster, Richard F., General Electric Co., Richland, Wash	2	1830
France	1	628, 638
	2	1390, 1417, 1509, 1766, 1778, 1781

	Part	Page
France Air Force Base, Panama Canal Zone	2	1382
Franklin, E	2	1649, 1676
Fraser Roberts, J. A	2	1640
Freedberg, A. Stone	1	885, 886
Freire-Maia, N., director, Laboratory of Genetics, University of Parana, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil	2	1731, 1817, 1818
Fremming, K	2	1636
French West Africa	1	186, 566, 574, 628, 639
	2	1201, 1381, 1509
Fricke, H	2	1077
Friedell, H. L., School of Medicine, Western Reserve University	1	826, 848, 935, 946
	2	1055, 1284, 1829
Biography of	1	891
Statement of	1	891, 983, 999
Frome, Somerset, England	2	1711, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1723, 1725
Fruitfly. (*See* Drosophilia.)		
Furth, Jacob, Children's Cancer Research Foundation, Boston	2	1122, 1284, 1829, 1890, 1936
Biography of	1	978, 979
Statement of, presented by Shields Warren	1	978
Fusion reaction:		
Amount of energy produced	1	54, 61, 68, 69
Explanation of	1	38, 46, 56, 68, 69, 93
Formula for	1	52, 56
Prospects of controlled fusion	1	39–40, 47, 52
Radioactivity produced by	1	40–41, 46, 47, 51, 52, 56, 68, 69, 73–75, 82, 93, 170, 744
	2	1463, 1596, 1597, 1617, 1669, 1709, 1948, 1949

G

Gamertsfelder, C. C., ANP Department, General Electric Co	2	1829
Gamma rays (*see also* individual radioisotopes, e. g. Cesium 137; Radiation doses)	2	1875
Beta- to gamma-ray ratio	1	212, 219–221, 328
Estimation of ratio of surface beta dose rate to gamma dose rate at 4 inches from an object 2 inches in radius (appendix)	1	244
Characteristics	1	14, 26–30, 43, 44, 914
	2	1545, 1610, 1753, 1834
Cumulative gamma dose as estimated by gummed film measurements through June 1956 (table)	1	574, 575
Damage to humans and animals	1	29, 37, 44, 694, 822, 911, 912, 914, 944, 954
	2	1070, 1071, 1078, 1079, 1092, 1093, 1097–1099, 1236, 1276, 1371, 1409, 1518, 1520, 1523–1525, 1545, 1551, 1614, 1922, 1961
Factor in decisions for decontamination (*See also* Decontamination)	1	230–233, 255
Factors in decisions regarding shelter. (*See* Shelter.)		

Gamma rays—Continued	Part	Page
Gamma dose rate	1	174–176, 183, 195, 196, 215, 225, 239
	2	1494, 1555, 1693. 1696–1699, 1701
Approximate gamma dose rates at time of fallout to produce an estimated effective biological dose of 1 roentgen for personnel who continue to live normally in a contaminated area (figure)	1	193
Approximate gamma dose rates versus times after detonation to produce 1 roentgen effective biological dose (graph)	1	250
Approximate gamma dose rates versus times after detonation to produce 1 roentgen estimated dose (graph)	1	258
Basic data on dose rates from deposited fission products (table)	2	1702
Calculations gamma dose rate from a field 6 inches in radius and center of chamber 4 inches above surface (appendix)	1	239
Dose received between time T and 50 years from fission product deposit of surface activity lc/km² measured at 1 day (figure)	2	1707
Estimate of gamma dose rate at 4 inches from a single particle of fallout material (appendix)	1	242
External gamma doses over 50-year period to an unprotected person in the United Kingdom (table)	2	1703
Factors influencing external gamma exposure	1	172–174, 198–200, 211, 212
Gamma dose rates on the Island of Ronglap (figure)	1	192
Importance of size of source from which reading produced	1	228, 229
Theoretical accumulated gamma doses (figure)	1	191
Gamma energy spectra	1	173, 199, 212, 261, 943
Estimated gamma spectra, Castle shot (figure)	1	193
Gamma ray activity of human beings (table)	1	764, 766
Gamma ray spectra of four unexposed humans (figure)	1	764, 767
Gamma ray spectra of tobacco and milk (figure)	1	764, 767
Net in vivo gamma ray spectra of Marshallese (figure)	1	765, 769
Gamma ray spectrum of dirt from carpet (figure)	1	765, 768
Hazards of exposure versus those of internal beta exposure	1	35, 178, 205–208, 494–496
Initial radiation	1	57, 75, 76, 94, 95
	2	1389, 1569, 1599, 1690, 1700, 1950
Dose-distance relationship	1	57, 58, 76, 77
	2	1599
Methods of determining dose	1	260, 261, 743, 758, 764, 943
Natural radioactivity. (*See* Natural radioactivity, dose to humans.)		
Residual radiation	1	95
	2	1494, 1700
Tolerance levels for test operation personnel and offsite populations	1	235, 236, 257, 336

	Part	Page
"Gamma rays from local radioactive sources," article by H. V. Neher, Science, volume 125, May 31, 1957	2	1229–1231
Garrett, C	1	850
Gastrointestinal tract, effect of radiation on	1	177, 178, 183, 184, 194, 205, 494, 895, 899, 900, 908, 909, 911–914, 917, 918, 937, 939, 945
	2	1551, 1552, 1743, 1848, 1849, 1882, 1922, 1923, 1958
Gates, A. A	2	1653, 1766
Geiger, K. W	1	850
Geiger counters	1	332
	2	1684, 1853, 1947, 1952, 1959
Geitel	2	1671
Gene, definition of	2	1834, 1835
General Advisory Committee to Atomic Energy Commission	2	1040, 1206, 1208, 1210
General Assembly, United Nations	2	1416–1418
Genes. (*See* Genetic effects.)		
Genetic effects	1	507, 694, 743, 752, 774, 799, 800, 909–911, 913, 916, 917, 952, 956, 961, 962, 981–983, 987, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1007, 1008
	2	1009–1100, 1116, 1119–1122, 1137–1144, 1220, 1227, 1288, 1295, 1298, 1361, 1438, 1453, 1518, 1519, 1564–1587, 1605, 1613–1616, 1619, 1630–1642, 1676, 1728–1827, 1831–1847, 1866, 1945–1948, 1954, 1972, 1973
Advisability of drawing conclusions from present data	2	1142–1144, 1564, 1568, 1613, 1614, 1833, 1840, 8141
Bibliographies (*see also* Genetic effects, radiation dose received)	1	917, 918
	2	1068, 1069, 1135, 1631, 1632, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1644, 1646, 1750–1752, 1757, 1761, 1791, 1792, 1814, 1815
Chromosome breaks	2	1029, 1030, 1052–1055, 1065–1067, 1069–1071, 1078, 1086, 1097, 1568, 1569, 1614, 1683, 1742, 1743, 1939
Relationship to dose	2	1054, 1067, 1071, 1138, 1683, 1738, 1739, 1741
Killing of germ cells at high doses by chromosome breaks	2	1740, 1741
Conference on genetics, Japan, September 1956	2	1063, 1988

	Part	Page
Genetic effects—Continued		
Criteria for judging mutations	2	1758–1761
Cumulative character of (no biological recovery)	1	799, 806, 830, 888, 909, 910, 917, 931, 971
	2	1013, 1031, 1055, 1056, 1066, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1082, 1087, 1088, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1292, 1298, 1303, 1307, 1412, 1546, 1570, 1578, 1601, 1612, 1614, 1618, 1728, 1732, 1733, 1737–1739, 1839, 1945, 1967
Dominant mutations	2	1565, 1754, 1786, 1787, 1802–1807, 1809–1812, 1814, 1835, 1836
Lethals	2	1065, 1074, 1744, 1779, 1786
Effects of clusters of ionizations	2	1740
Equilibrium level	2	1083, 1567, 1613, 1630, 1634, 1743, 1758, 1759, 1786, 1945
Estimate of number of mutations from fallout	1	917
	2	1018–1028, 1036, 1524, 1683, 1968
Evaluation of danger (*see also* Fallout, degree of danger)	2	1948, 1954
Harm from all radiation. (*See* Genetic effects: Cumulative character of; Linear relationship of dose; Mutation spectra, number of harmful as opposed to beneficial mutations.)		
Importance of average dose as opposed to tangible effects	2	1839, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1962
Possibility of declining population	2	1046, 1142, 1839
Short-term as opposed to long-range viewpoints	2	1837, 1839
Extrapolation from animal to man	2	1017, 1023, 1024, 1031, 1034, 1035, 1066, 1074, 1075, 1080, 1084, 1087–1089, 1094–1096, 1099, 1103, 1119–1121, 1584, 1585, 1643, 1644, 1746–1749, 1757, 1760, 1808–1814, 1818, 1820, 1825, 1833, 1841, 1844, 1989, 1991
Heterozygotes:		
Explanation of	2	1066, 1565, 1836
Question whether homozygotes or heterozygotes superior	2	1758, 1759, 1786, 1788, 1789

Genetic effects—Continued	Part	Page
Hiroshima and Nagasaki survivors	1	806
	2	1080, 1082, 1084, 1096, 1120, 1581–1584, 1615, 1780, 1781, 1790, 1843, 1957
Homozygotes:		
Explanation of	2	1066, 1565, 1836
Question whether homozygotes or heterozygotes superior	2	1758, 1759, 1786, 1788, 1789
Importance of age distribution of those exposed	2	1570, 1601, 1614, 1618, 1839, 1846, 1958, 1974
Importance of radiation to immature germ cells	2	1087, 1088
Importance of type of population group	1	857
	2	1603, 1735, 1736, 1749, 1801, 1817–1819
Effect of inbreeding level of populations on frequency of recessive traits under increased mutation pressure (table)	2	1820
Effect of two coefficients of inbreeding on incidence of recessive traits due to genes with frequency of 1 percent (table)	2	1819
Effect of two coefficients of inbreeding on incidence of recessive traits with different gene frequencies (table)	2	1819
Inherited effects	2	1014, 1032, 1065, 1258–1261, 1282
Amount of damage to first generation	2	1014, 1015, 1021–1028, 1056, 1057, 1082, 1258–1261, 1282, 1292, 1298, 1303, 1307, 1308, 1571, 1573–1577, 1586, 1587, 1614, 1616, 1634, 1635, 1745, 1782, 1836, 1838, 1844, 1845
Amount of damage to future generations	2	1021–1028, 1057–1059, 1082, 1083, 1142, 1258, 1282, 1292, 1298, 1300, 1303, 1306, 1308, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1576, 1577, 1586, 1587, 1614–1616, 1634, 1635, 1745, 1844
Change in sex ratio	2	1580, 1730, 1779–1781, 1794
Offspring of various subjects before and after pelvic radiotherapy (table)	2	1781
Duration of damage	2	1014, 1015, 1031, 1057, 1567, 1613, 1745, 1789, 1837
Embryonic and neonatal deaths	2	1012, 1021–1023, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1258, 1282, 1569, 1577, 1580–1582, 1586, 1779–1781, 1794, 1837, 1840, 1939

	Part	Page
Genetic effects—Continued		
Inherited effects—Continued		
Gross genetic disease	2	1014, 1021–1024, 1032, 1036, 1094, 1258, 1282, 1569–1578, 1580–1582, 1586, 1614, 1615, 1630–1637, 1683, 1779, 1780, 1786–1789, 1794, 1803–1806, 1837, 1838, 1840, 1844, 1957
Blindness	2	1576, 1577, 1730, 1790, 1804, 1807
Diseases caused by single genes	2	1571–1573, 1614, 1630, 1631, 1633–1635, 1822, 1825
Calculation of the number of cases due to spontaneous mutation in diseases caused by single genes (table)	2	1633
The effects of doubling the mutation rates for three hereditary conditions, expressed as the percentage increase in incidence (figure)	2	1572
The effects of doubling the mutation rates, (*a*) in 1 generation only, and (*b*) permanently, for 3 hereditary traits (table)	2	1634
Estimations of mutation rates of autosomal dominant gene traits (table)	2	1807
Estimations of mutation rates of sex-linked recessive gene traits (table)	2	1808
Mental disease	2	1573–1577, 1586, 1614, 1615, 1636, 1637
Calculation of the proportion of cases due to fresh mutation in each generation, in schizophrenia and manic depressive reaction (table)	2	1636
Effect of doubling mutation rates of genes concerned with severe mental deficiency (table)	2	1574
Hereditary traits varying about the normal	2	1578–1580, 1615, 1638–1642
The effects of raising the heritable variation on the frequencies of different intelligence groups (table)	2	1641
Shorter life span	2	1012, 1016, 1024, 1032, 1067, 1092–1095, 1097–1100, 1223, 1224, 1258, 1836, 1837, 1957
Length of life in the offspring of male mice exposed to neutron radiation 19–23 days before mating (table)	2	1098
Shortening of life in the offspring of fathers exposed to neutron radiation 19 to 23 days before mating (table)	2	1099
Sterility	2	1012, 1032, 1055, 1794, 1809, 1836, 1837, 1957
Stillbirths and childhood deaths	2	1021–1025, 1258, 1282, 1577, 1580, 1581, 1586, 1779–1781, 1794, 1957

	Part	Page
Genetic effects—Continued		
Inherited effects—Continued		
Susceptibility to disease	2	1012, 1016, 1024, 1027, 1032, 1510, 1957
Linear relationship of dose (existence of threshold)	1	175, 200, 203, 774, 799, 856, 905, 909, 917, 931–933, 971, 981
	2	1013, 1030, 1031, 1052, 1058, 1066, 1078, 1088–1090, 1095, 1098, 1105, 1118, 1119, 1123, 1133, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1292, 1297, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1312, 1322, 1363, 1412, 1439, 1519, 1524, 1569, 1582, 1588, 1601, 1614, 1616, 1738–1740, 1743–1759, 1832, 1837–1839, 1843, 1845, 1945, 1957, 1967, 1970, 1971
Effect of chromosome breaks at high doses. (*See* Genetic effects, chromosome breaks, relationship to dose.)		
Minor mutations, harmfulness of	2	1012, 1013, 1027, 1056, 1073, 1076, 1079, 1759, 1794, 1836, 1837, 1957
Mutation:		
Explanation of	2	1009–1011, 1015, 1029, 1032, 1565–1569, 1613, 1614, 1835–1837, 1945
Types of. (*See* Genetic effects; dominant mutations; paint mutations; recessive mutations; and sex-linked mutations.)		
Mutation rates:		
Different genes	2	1090, 1095, 1570, 1583, 1615, 1616, 1643, 1782, 1801–1806
Estimates of the spontaneous mutation rates of some human genes (table)	2	1631
Estimates of spontaneous mutation rates of some human genes: (*a*) dominant inheritance; (*b*) sex-linked inheritance (table)	2	1787
Estimations of mutation rates of autosomal dominant gene traits (table)	2	1807
Estimations of mutation rates of sex-linked recessive gene traits (table)	2	1808
Indirect estimates of sponaneous mutation rates on the assumption of recessive inheritance (table)	2	1788
Different species	2	1035, 1074, 1075, 1080, 1084, 1087–1089, 1094–1096, 1099, 1584, 1585, 1644, 1746–1749, 1808–1814

	Part	Page
Genetic effects—Continued		
Mutation rates—Continued		
Dose doubling mutation rate	1	804, 857, 910, 917, 982, 983
	2	1017, 1018, 1023, 1033–1036, 1038, 1066, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1392, 1422, 1570, 1582, 1587, 1603, 1615, 1616, 1638, 1643, 1644, 1681, 1756, 1763, 1782, 1795, 1843, 1844, 1957, 1962, 1968
Some typical figures for the doubling dose of radiation in various higher organisms (table)	2	1645
Mature as compared to immature germ cells	2	1092, 1093, 1099, 1100, 1138, 1742, 1743
Number of mutations from given radiation doses	2	1074, 1079–1081, 1084, 1095, 1683, 1743–1745, 1789, 1818
Spontaneous mutation. (*See* Genetic effects, spontaneous mutation.)		
Mutation spectra	2	1809–1812, 1814, 1837
Comparison of spectra of radiation-induced and spontaneous mutation	2	1745–1747, 1809, 1811, 1839, 1872
Number of detrimental as opposed to lethal mutations	2	1032, 1744, 1809, 1810
Number of harmful as opposed to beneficial mutations	2	1010–1012, 1019, 1020, 1031, 1032, 1045, 1066, 1072, 1076, 1120–1122, 1519, 1567, 1568, 1754, 1755, 1837, 1838, 1872, 1945, 1957, 1991
Number of lethal as opposed to visible mutations	2	1810–1812
Ratio of sex-linked lethals to total mutations	2	1744, 1746
Schematic representation of two possible "mutation spectra" with reference to the degree of viability of the mutant (figure)	2	1816
Variation at different loci	2	1811–1813
Natural selection	2	1012–1014, 1031, 1072, 1073, 1082, 1120, 1121, 1567, 1568, 1578, 1580, 1613, 1630, 1640, 1735, 1743, 1748, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1785, 1786, 1754–1756, 1803, 1808, 1813, 1837, 1838, 1844, 1945, 1991

Genetic effects—Continued	Part	Page
Need for emphasis on importance of	2	1038–1045, 1060–1063, 1083, 1140, 1203, 1205–1207
Parental history	2	1790, 1791, 1801, 1803–1805
Proposed study of	2	1820–1826
Family register index—Procedure for identifying brother-sister groups (figure)	2	1826
Family register index—Procedures for identifying first-cousin marriages (figure)	2	1827
Mean parental ages in sporadic cases of diseases attributed to fresh mutation compared with control mean ages (table)	2	1790
Point mutations	2	1030, 1052, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1071–1083, 1683
Characteristics of mutations produced by radiation	2	1032, 1045, 1076–1079, 1137, 1753
Radiation dose necessary to cancel recent health and life-span gains	2	1121
Radiation dose received	2	1131, 1588–1599, 1605, 1609, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1647–1665, 1689
Bibliographies	1	887, 888
	2	1654, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1768, 1987
Diagnostic and therapeutic X-ray procedures	1	859, 860, 862, 863, 865–870, 881, 919, 983 984
	2	1036, 1062, 1067, 1068, 1081, 1296, 1297, 1322, 1413, 1591–1593, 1599, 1605, 1606, 1616, 1617, 1655–1658, 1682, 1729, 1733, 1761, 1766, 1778, 1779, 1782–1785, 1794, 1834, 1841, 1846, 1847, 1957, 1962, 1968, 1983–1985
The dose of radiation received by the gonads in the course of X-ray diagnostic examination of various parts of the body (table)	2	1656
The genetically significant radiation resulting from diagnostic radiology: England and Wales, 1955 (table)	2	1657
Gonad dose per head of population per year in England, Wales, and Scotland (treatment of ankylosing spondylitis) (table)	2	1784
Need for determination of actual dose received	2	1778, 1782

	Part	Page
Genetic effects—Continued		
Radiation dose received—Continued		
Fallout for testing (*see also* Testing of nuclear weapons, radiation from, radiation dose)	2	1036, 1068, 1120, 1131, 1296, 1297, 1322, 1595–1599, 1608, 1617, 1619, 1661–1665, 1669, 1682, 1729, 1733, 1842, 1847, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1954, 1957, 1962, 1967, 1973
Inadequacy of data on low doses (*see* Research, low radiation doses.)		
Medical use of radioisotopes	1	861, 862, 864, 865, 868, 885–888
	2	1036, 1067, 1131, 1592, 1593, 1599, 1617, 1684, 1767, 1784, 1983
Methods of obtaining data. (*See* United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, joint study.)		
Natural radioactivity	1	919
	2	1019, 1035, 1036, 1067, 1131, 1240, 1322, 1588–1590, 1599, 1647–1653, 1658, 1660, 1672–1680, 1682, 1729, 1733, 1761, 1764–1766, 1768–1775, 1792–1800, 1841, 1957, 1967, 1968, 1973
Nuclear warfare	2	1609
Occupational exposure	1	860, 862, 864, 919
	2	1068, 1593, 1594, 1599, 1606, 1607, 1617, 1659, 1660, 1761, 1766, 1842, 1962
Summary of estimated population doses of radiation to the gonads expressed as percentages of natural background (table)	2	1599
Radiologists	1	1014, 1081, 1581, 1583, 1615, 1756, 1766, 1780, 1781, 1789
Recessive mutations	2	1022, 1023, 1031, 1032, 1055, 1056, 1066, 1073–1075, 1082, 1555, 1565, 1566, 1578, 1613, 1615, 1630, 1754, 1787–1789, 1794, 1802, 1817–1820, 1835, 1836
Lethals	2	1066, 1074, 1091, 1742, 1743, 1786, 1788, 1791
Dominant deleterious effects	2	1091, 1092, 1095–1097
Indirect beneficial effects	2	1121
Number of	2	1091, 1095, 1097
Time of killing	2	1091, 1095

	Part	Page
Genetic effects—Continued		
Radiation dose received—Continued		
Reduction of mutations by stockpile of nonirradiated sperm	2	1259, 1260
Relationship to tolerance levels. (*See* Tolerance levels, especially Tolerance levels, factors determining, genetic effects.)		
Research, need for and scope of	1	827, 857, 913
	2	1038–1046, 1062, 1063, 1204, 1315, 1316, 1387, 1392, 1393, 1414, 1428, 1437, 1451, 1530, 1564, 1621, 1728, 1729, 1732, 1734–1737, 1744, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1763, 1819–1827, 1963, 1974, 1978
Genetic effects of radiation (list)	2	1404, 1405
Sex-linked mutations	2	1566, 1744, 1746, 1779, 1787, 1802, 1806, 1808, 1812,
Spontaneous mutation	1	799, 800, 909, 910, 916, 917, 982
	2	1013, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1035, 1059, 1066, 1071–1073, 1082, 1122, 1519, 1566, 1582, 1613, 1630, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1637, 1739, 1838, 1839, 1844, 1957
Causes other than radiation	2	1017–1019, 1033, 1035, 1081, 1082, 1119–1120, 1524, 1566, 1582, 1584, 1616, 1753, 1763, 1801, 1806, 1843
Mutation rate (*see also* Genetic effects, Mutation rates	2	1011, 1016, 1017, 1073–1076, 1081, 1745–1750, 1785, 1786, 1791, 1808–1814, 1816
Estimated average mutation rates per lethal-producing locus in several drosophilia species, after Dobzhansky, Spassky, and Spassky (table)	2	1814
Estimates of the spontaneous mutation rates of some human genes (tables)	2	1631, 1787, 1788, 1807, 1808
Frequency of occurrence of spontaneous "visible mutations" in various species (table)	2	1814
Strontium 90	1	987
	2	1466, 1684, 1689, 1972
Theory of evolution through adaptation as opposed to mutation-selection theory	2	1988–1996
Threshold, existence of. (*See* Genetic effects, linear relationship of dose.)		
Transmission of harmful genes by random sampling	2	1014–1017
Variability of gene expression	2	1753, 1754, 1802, 1836, 1837, 1957

	Part	Page
Genetic Effects of Radiation, report of World Health Organization, study group on the effect of radiation on human heredity	2	1728–1827
Genetics Society of Japan	2	1945
Geneva Conference on Atomic Energy	2	1064
Germantown, Pa	2	1295
Germany, West	1	186, 566, 574, 679, 680, 683, 684, 699–701, 737, 740
	2	1237, 1390, 1480, 1766, 1858
Giles, N. H., Jr	2	1745
Glass, J. Bentley, professor of biology, Johns Hopkins University	1	850
	2	1046, 1052, 1055, 1061, 1062, 1205, 1207, 1226, 1379, 1811, 1819, 1828, 1988, 1993
Glass, Bentley, professor of biology, Johns Hopkins University:		
Biography of	2	1028
Statement of	2	1028, 1137, 1311
Glasstone, Samuel	2	1980
Glendale, Nev	1	373, 432
Gleuckauf, E	2	1653
Global fallout. (*See* Delayed fallout.)		
Glocker	1	828
Goats	2	1521
Gold 198	1	819, 856
Goldberg, Edward D., Scripps Institution of Oceanography	2	1830
Goldstein, Lt. Col. Joseph D., Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, biography of	1	921
Goldstein, L	2	1780, 1781
Gonadal Radiation in the Genetically Significant Portion of the Population Derived from Radioactive Isotopes Procedures in Medicine, by R. H. Chamberlain	1	885–888
Goodale, E. E., United States Weather Bureau	1	650
Goodman, H. O	2	1788
Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., Indian Cancer Research Center, Bombay, India	2	1061, 1731, 1792
Gorman, A. E., Atomic Energy Commission	2	1831
Grain	2	1014, 1019, 1020, 1729, 1767
Grand Junction, Colo	1	180, 567, 574, 594, 595
	2	1481, 1526, 1527
Graves, Alvin C., Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory	2	1256
Biography of	1	53
Effect of radiation on	1	103, 104
	2	1386
Statement of	1	53
Gray, J. H., United Kingdom	1	837, 838, 861
Great Britain (other references pertaining to radioactivity in, and activities by or in, may be found under the appropriate subject headings; *see also* Specific locations; The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations)	1	158, 701, 717, 749, 750, 753, 766, 769, 840, 847

	Part	Page
Great Britain—Continued		
	2	1202, 1360, 1368, 1417, 1474, 1510, 1554, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1592, 1596, 1599, 1602, 1605, 1606, 1649, 1655–1658, 1663, 1684, 1703, 1717, 1724, 1766, 1769, 1782–1784, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1944, 1956, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1984
Nuclear tests	1	587, 704, 718, 744
	2	1037, 1042, 1044, 1224, 1250, 1251, 1279, 1669, 1684, 1964, 2061–2065
Grebe, H	2	1786, 1803
Green, E	1	850
Greenfield, Stanley M	1	117, 120, 132
	2	1509, 1514, 1520
Greenhouse, Operation. (*See* Operation Greenhouse.)		
Greenland	2	1230, 1231
Grendon	2	1104
Griffith, H. D	2	1648, 1675
Gross, W	1	850
Grossman, Gustav, Germany	1	838, 842
Growth and development:		
Effect of radiation on	1	951
	2	1105, 1115, 1136, 1137, 1743, 1930, 1934, 1942, 1943
Bibliography	2	1137
Guayaquil, Ecuador	1	651, 653–672
Guild, W., Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, A Study of the Dynamics of Strontium and Calcium Metabolism and Radioelement Removal	2	1191, 1192
Guild, Walter R., biophysics department, Yale University, letter to Senator Prescott Bush regarding radiation hazards and comment on it	2	1964–1971
Guinea pigs, effect of radiation on (*see also* Rodents)	1	215, 216, 908, 915
	2	1122, 1390
Gummed film (*see also* Strontium 90, amount of, amount estimated by gummed film measurements)	1	162, 165, 555, 560, 574–576, 592, 594, 596, 609, 652–655, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 672, 726
	2	1201, 1381, 1466, 1482, 1695, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1862, 1959
Gummed paper collection efficiency (table)	2	1483
Gunther, M	2	1804
Gunz, F. W	1	962
H		
HA. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Haddow, Alexander, Atomic Scientist Association, Radiation Hazards Committee	2	1291, 1541, 1670
Hadorn	2	1744
Hair. (*See* Epilation.)		

	Part	Page
Haldane, J. B. S.	2	1035, 1622, 1630, 1634, 1643, 1644, 1743, 1758, 1760, 1786–1788, 1802, 1806, 1812, 1818, 1820
Hale, J.	1	850
Half life (*see also* specific radioisotopes)	1	27, 32, 42–43, 498, 506, 507, 820–822, 896, 913
	2	1544
Factor determining	1	67
Relationship to curie and mass	1	37
Hamilton, J. G.	1	848, 849
Hamsters, effects of radiation on (*see also* Rodents)	1	908
Hanford Atomic Energy Works	1	864
	2	1866, 1956, 1979
Hansen, Morris H., Bureau of the Census, memorandum to Lauriston S. Taylor regarding national radiation registry	1	872
Hanson, F. B.	2	1739
Harbor fallout. (*See* Decontamination, Ocean, fallout from testing of nuclear weapons.)		
Hardy	1	695
	2	1714
Hardy, Edward P., Jr., New York Operations Office, Atomic Energy Commission, summary of analytical results from the HASL strontium program, July through December 1956	1	591–610
Harley, John H., New York Operations Office, Atomic Energy Commission	1	541, 695
	2	1202, 1709, 1715, 1723, 1830, 1955
Summary of analytical results from the HASL strontium program, July through December 1956	1	591–610
Harris, D. Lee, United States Weather Bureau	2	1830
Harrison, G. E.	2	1622, 1688
Hartgering, Lt. Col. James B., Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Walter Reed Army Medical Center	2	1456, 1829
Biography of	1	725
Statement of	1	725, 769
Harwell, England. (*See* Atomic Energy Research Establishment.)		
Hasterlik, R. J., Argonne Cancer Research Hospital, University of Chicago	1	632
	2	1190, 1191, 1671, 1829
Hastings, A. B.	2	1192
Hatch, L. P., Brookhaven National Laboratory	2	1831
Hawaii	1	186, 566, 574, 650, 673, 726, 736, 740
	2	1201, 1381
Hawaii, University of	2	1979
Hawkins, J. W.	1	988
Hawkins, Myron B., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321
Biography of	1	322
Haxel, O., Germany	2	1480, 1513
Hay. (*See* Vegetation.)		
Haymaker, Webb, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology	2	1829
Biography of	1	922–928

	Part	Page
The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations, report of the British Medical Research Council	1	810, 953
	2	1018, 1036, 1068, 1086, 1284, 1314, 1318–1320, 1339, 1345, 1353, 1416, 1539–1668 (text), 1683, 1685–1687, 1709, 1731–1733, 1762, 1763, 1806, 1945, 1955, 1961–1963, 1966, 1970, 1972, 1982–1984
Healey, J	1	849
Heald, Walter R	1	516
Heally, John W., Hanford atomic products operation, General Electric Co	2	1829
Health and Safety Laboratory. (*See* New York Operations Office.)		
Health workers, training of	2	1443–1445
Hearings:		
Organization of	1	1–13
	2	1196–1198, 1424, 1425
Value of	2	1218, 1219, 1241, 1242, 1265, 1278, 1285, 1300, 1305, 1309, 1315, 1426, 1457, 2058, 2059
Heart Institute	2	1444
Heat. (*See* Thermal radiation.)		
Heidelberg, Germany	2	1480
Helium 3	1	38, 40–41, 56, 68
Helium 4	1	46, 56, 68
Heller	2	1163
Helmick, M. J., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, a study of the dynamics of strontium and calcium metabolism and radioelement removal	2	1191, 1192
Helwig, Elson Bowman, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, biography of	1	920, 921
Helwig-Larson, H. G	2	1803
Hemophilia	2	1566, 1572, 1573, 1580, 1630, 1614, 1631, 1633–1635, 1730, 1785, 1787, 1806, 1808
Hemotopoietic system:		
Effect of radiation on (*see also* Anemia; Leukemia)	1	895, 899–901, 908, 909, 912–916, 918, 919, 937–941, 945, 946, 948, 949, 986
	2	1050, 1067, 1118, 1153, 1159, 1164, 1165, 1170, 1361, 1551, 1552, 1560, 1561, 1602, 1743, 1848, 1849, 1881–1886, 1890–1893, 1923, 1930, 1934, 1935, 1951, 1958
Bibliographies	2	1134, 1135, 1893–1921
Hempelmann, Louis H., University of Rochester	2	1191, 1386, 1829, 1830
Irradiation-induced cancer in man	1	988–993

	Part	Page
Henriques, F. W	1	220–222
Hens, effect of radiation on	2	1410
Henshaw, P. S	1	988
Heredity. (*See* Genetic effects.)		
Hereditary diseases: Registration of serious hereditary diseases (*see also* Genetic effects, inherited effects)	2	1729, 1737, 1801, 1802, 1824
Herndon, C. N	2	1819
Herskowitz, I. H	2	1738, 1740–1742
Hertwig, P	2	1743
Heslep, Dr. John M., designate of California health officer	1	346
Hess, H. H., Princeton University	2	1831
Hesterlik, R	1	850
Heys, F	2	1739
Hill, A. Bradford, Great Britain	2	1541
Hicks, Samuel P., New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston	2	1829
Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Utah	1	731
Hilst, G. R	1	107
Himsworth, Harold P., Great Britain	2	1540, 1541, 1961
Hiroshima (*see also* Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission)	1	186, 200, 911–913, 916, 918, 937–941, 948, 954, 980–982, 1002–1005
	2	1053, 1103, 1114, 1115, 1136, 1137, 1193, 1392, 1549–1552, 1561–1563, 1599, 1600, 1610, 1683, 1847–1849, 1882–1885, 1932–1935, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1961, 2063
Hiroshima:		
Genetic effects	1	806
	2	1080, 1082, 1084, 1096, 1120, 1581, 1584, 1615, 1780, 1781, 1843, 1957
Leukemia	1	913, 952, 956, 957, 960–966, 971, 974, 981, 988, 989, 993, 1002–1005
	2	1104, 1115, 1363, 1392, 1553–1557, 1561, 1611, 1612, 1624–1626, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1849, 1886, 1891, 1936, 1943, 1961, 1985
Hodges, P. C	1	848, 849
Hodges, R. M	1	706, 707
	2	1354
Holden, Francis R., Stanford Research Institute	2	1829
Holifield, Chet, chairman, Special Subcommittee on Radiation, Joint Committee on Atomic Energy:		
Letter from David L. Shaw regarding fallout on Rongelap	1	197
Letters to Chairman Strauss regarding organization of hearings, May 1957	2	1196, 1197
Opening statement at hearings	1	1
Hollaender, Alexander, Chairman, Biology Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory	2	1050, 1731, 1732, 1739, 1741, 1828

	Part	Page
Holland, Joshua Z., Atomic Energy Commission	2	1830
Hollister, Hal, staff technical adviser, Joint Committee on Atomic Energy	1	2
	2	2059
Holzman, Col. B. C., Air Force Research and Development Command	2	1830
Biography of	1	325
Submitted statement of	1	325
Honolulu, T. H	1	186, 566, 574, 726, 736, 740
Hornet. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Horses, beta burns from Upshot-Knothole	1	220, 225
Houhgton, H. G., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	1830
Houston, Tex	1	699, 701
How Radiation Changes the Genetic Constitution, article by Herman J. Muller, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, November 1955	2	1069–1083
Hubert, L. F. F., United States Weather Bureau, Worldwide Travel of Atomic Debris, Science, September 14, 1956	1	162–169
Huggins	2	1192
Hughes, D. J	1	849
Hull, D	1	849
Hultqvist, Bengt	2	1228, 1237, 1462, 1649, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1766
Human and Medical Genetics	2	1733
Humans:		
Discrimination factor. (*See* Discrimination factors.)		
Effects of radiation on. (*See* Individual effects.)		
Extrapolation of animal data to man. (*See* Animals.)		
Ingestion of cesium 137. (*See* Cesium 137, exposure to humans.)		
Ingestion of strontium 90. (*See* Strontium 90, ingestion.)		
Radiation doses received. (*See* Natural radioactivity, dose to humans; Radiation doses individual radioisotopes.)		
Humphrey, Paul, United States Weather Bureau	2	1478
Hunter, H. F	1	468
	2	1690, 1691, 1695
Huntington Memorial Hospital, Harvard University, John Collins Warren Laboratory study of radium. (*See* Radium, damage to humans.)		
Hurley, Dr. Daniel J., Nevada health officer	1	346
Hursh, John B., University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	2	1653, 1673, 1766, 1830
Hurst, G. S	1	850
Hurtado, Dr. Alberto, Maternity Hospital of Lima	1	629
Hutchinson, Franklin, biophysics department, Yale University, letter to Senator Prescott Bush regarding radiation hazards and comment on it	2	1964–1971
Hydrogen 2. (*See* Deuterium.)		
Hydrogen 3. (*See* Tritium.)		
Hydrogen bomb. (*See* Fusion reaction; Yield.)		
I		
Illinois (*see also* Chicago, Joliet)	2	1469, 1507, 1508, 1714, 1928
Immediate radiation. (*See* Initial radiation.)		
Impact of Lowered Radiation Exposure Levels on Radiation Control Problems, The, by Lauriston S. Taylor	1	852–856

	Part	Page
Imperial Valley, Calif	1	158, 618, 627, 636, 638, 650, 679, 680, 686, 687 1335, 1490, 1507, 1508
Inbreeding. (*See* Genetic effects, importance of type of population group.)		
India (*see also* Monazite areas)	1	628, 639, 649
	2	1417, 1671, 1793
Indian Point, N. Y., powerplant	2	1975, 1978
Indiana, University of	2	1759
Indonesia	2	1793
Induced radioactivity	1	26, 41, 56, 60, 61, 69–71, 95, 96, 212, 777
	2	1463, 1464, 1595, 1690, 1699, 1700, 1922, 1924
Industry:		
Activities in radiation-hazards field	1	23
Adherence to tolerance requirements. (*See* Tolerance levels, adherence to requirements.)	1	
Occupational exposure (*see also* Radium; Tolerance levels; Uranium mining and milling)	1	477–479, 481–485, 791, 807, 813, 814, 818, 832, 855, 856
	2	1132, 1549, 1550, 1557, 1588, 1593, 1594, 1599, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1659, 1660, 1761, 1762, 1766, 1842, 1890, 1891, 1958, 1961, 1963, 1964
Infinity dose, definition of	1	127, 128, 210, 211, 430–433
	2	1255, 1257, 1258, 1280
Information:		
Atomic Energy Commission policy (*See* Atomic Energy Commission.)		
Declassification action, 1956	2	1208
Need of people for	1	60, 91, 118, 120
	2	1059, 1737, 1831, 1832, 1862, 1869, 1965, 1966, 1970, 1975
Operation Castle, release of information on	2	1243–1244, 1246, 1247, 1456, 1600
Public-relations program of Off-Site Rad-Safe Organization	1	346–349
Radiation surveillance network	1	459, 460
Recommendation for publication of information on genetic effects by United Nations agencies	2	1729, 1737
United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Radiation policy	2	1417
Ingestion of radioactive material. (*See* Beta particles, internal exposure.) Food, contamination of; Radiation doses; specific radioisotopes.)		
Ingram, Marylou, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentristry	2	1830
Inhalation of radioactive material. (*See* Air, contamination of, dose to the lungs; Beta particles, internal exposure.) Lungs, effect of radiation on; Radiation doses; specific radioisotopes.)		
Inheritance. (*See* Genetic effects.)		

	Part	Page
Initial radiation	1	57, 58, 72–77, 94, 95
	2	1552, 1599, 1600, 1617, 1949, 1950
Alpha particles	1	57, 75
	2	1569
Beta particles	1	57, 75
	2	1690, 1700
Definition of	1	55, 61, 62, 93
Gamma rays	1	57, 58, 75–77, 94, 95
	2	1389, 1569, 1599, 1690, 1950
Neutron radiation	1	57, 58, 75, 77, 94, 95
	2	1224, 1389, 1569, 1599, 1950
Percentage of energy from bomb detonation	1	57–59, 72, 79, 80, 94, 97
Insects (*See also* Drosophilia)	2	1871, 1874, 1957
Institute of Radiophysics, Sweden	2	1984
Integral dose, explanation of	2	1984, 1985
Integrated wind	1	107, 114, 122, 123, 298, 302, 325
	2	1853
Intensity of radiation, definition of	1	796
Interdepartmental Committee on Community Air Pollution	2	1978
Interdepartmental Committee on Nutrition	2	1383
Intermediate fallout	1	174–176, 202–204, 332, 333
	2	1498, 1504, 1595, 1596, 1661, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1700, 1767, 1921
Amount in United States	1	153, 468, 469
	2	1504
Residual fallout (figure)	1	469
Explanation of	1	105, 144–147
	2	1464, 1465, 1496, 1520, 1609, 1852, 1855, 1856, 1959
Flow pattern in troposphere. (*See* Transport, atmospheric.)		
Percent of total fallout	1	146, 153, 261
	2	1497
Specific shots. (*See* Individual tests.)		
Time of deposition	2	1513, 1514, 1596, 1661, 1692, 1700, 1704, 1855, 1862, 1959
Intermediate fallout (figure)	1	144
Uniformity of	1	146, 156
	2	1214–1216, 1330, 1331, 1496–1498, 1767, 1959, 2059
The γ radiation 5 days after a distant hydrogen bomb test (figure)	2	1770, 1775
Intermediate flow	1	285, 286
Internal radiation. (*See* Radiation doses; Specific organs; Specific radioisotopes.)		
International Atomic Energy Agency	1	794, 888–890
	2	1978
International Commission for Radiological Protection	1	752, 760, 779, 793, 800–802, 805, 809, 813, 823, 830, 838–842, 846, 847, 851, 852, 859, 888–890

	Part	Page
International Commission for Radiological Protection—Continued		
	2	1253, 1279, 1415, 1416, 1541, 1558, 1559, 1593, 1597, 1604, 1607, 1618, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1677, 1734, 1955, 1956, 1968, 1977
1934 tolerance level	1	785, 801, 805, 839, 842, 851
1950 tolerance level	1	783, 802–805, 808, 811, 813, 814, 839, 840, 842, 847, 851
	2	1602, 1606, 1608, 1620, 1665, 1682, 1687
1952 tentative tolerance level	1	783, 800, 802, 806, 810, 814, 815, 830, 836, 838, 851
1953 tolerance level (*see also* Tolerance levels, nonoccupational exposure; tolerance levels, specific radiosotopes)	1	803–805, 808, 809, 840–842, 847, 582
	2	1361, 1362, 1603, 1662, 1693
1956 tolerance level (*see also* Tolerance levels, population dose)	1	783, 786, 800, 802–810, 830, 841, 842, 852, 864
	2	1068, 1762
Handbook	2	1362
United Nations study. (*See* United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation.)		
International Commission on Radiological Units	1	782, 794, 795, 800, 801, 805, 834–838, 840, 841, 847, 851, 852, 859, 889, 890
	2	1415
Excerpt from report, 1956	1	796
International Commission on Radiological Units, United Nations study. (*See* United Nations Committee on Biological Effects of Radiation.)		
International Congress of Human Genetics, Copenhagen, August 1956	2	1730, 1732, 1781
International Congress of Radiology	1	805, 834, 837, 838 842, 851, 889
	2	1415
International Geophysical Year	2	1376, 1378, 1512, 1514, 1960, 1979
International Labor Organization	1	794, 889
	2	1980
International Standards Organization	1	794, 889
Interpretation of the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission, Report of Physical Growth of Hiroshima Children Exposed to the Atomic Bomb, paper by Hardin Jones	2	1136, 1137
Interstate Commerce Commission	1	484
	2	1878
Iodine (*see also* Thyroid)	1	177, 178, 235, 522, 820, 929, 952
	2	1036, 1037, 1959
Iodine 131	1	503, 507, 517, 531, 544, 726, 729–739, 819, 913, 919, 949, 979

	Part	Page
Iodine 131—Continued	2	1131–1133, 1528, 1598, 1684, 1702, 1859, 1860, 1873, 1922, 1925, 1947, 1953, 1954, 1962, 2055–2059
Average life of	2	1953
Concentration in cattle	2	1132, 1133, 1767, 1925
Half life of	1	507, 729
	2	1598, 1859, 1860, 1923, 1925
I–131 per gram of thyroid in grazing cattle (figure)	2	1770, 1777
Medical use of	1	885–887, 898, 899
	2	1131, 1133, 1593, 1683, 1684, 1891, 1925
Total I–131 in the atmosphere per 10^{10} kilowatts of nuclear energy (table)	2	1860
Iodine 132	1	531
	2	1702
Iodine 133	1	531, 952
Half life of	1	507
Iodine 137	1	753
Ion pair. (*See* Fission fragment.)		
Ionization	1	15, 26–30, 44, 891, 892, 907, 914, 995, 998
	2	1547, 1610, 1682
Definition of	1	14, 26
Types of ionizing radiations (*see also* specific types; Radiation doses)	1	14–15, 26–30, 914
	2	1545, 1546, 1610
Ionization chambers. (*See* Survey instruments.)		
Iowa	2	1469, 1470
Irish Sea	2	1866
Iron 59	1	522, 856
Irradiation-Induced Cancer in Man, paper by L. H. Hempelmann	1	988–993
Irrigation, effect on strontium 90 in truck crops. (*See* Imperial Valley.)		
Irving, George W. Jr., Department of Agriculture	2	1830
Isaev, B. M., Soviet Union	2	1209
Isotope, definition of	1	497, 498
Isotopes in meteorology, speech by Willard F. Libby before the American Meteorological Society, March 20, 1957	2	1512–1516
Isotopes, Inc	1	698
	2	1202, 1394
Ithaca, N. Y	1	637
	2	1714, 1718, 1719
Ives, P. T	2	1740, 1811
Ivy, Operation. (*See* Operation Ivy.)		
J		
Jacobi, R. B	2	1653
Jacobson, Leon	2	1387
Jameson, Lt. W. J	1	452
Jangle, Operation. (*See* Operation Jangle.)		
Japan	1	726
	2	1201, 1269, 1270, 1290, 1381, 1417, 1686, 1789, 1818, 1853
Consumption of fish	1	527, 531, 539–544

	Part	Page
Japan—Continued		
Effects of radiation from World War II. (*See* Hiroshima, Nagasaki.)		
Evidence of objection to testing of nuclear weapons	2	1042, 1044, 1250, 1251, 1279, 1987, 1989
Monitoring of fish	1	542, 543, 552
	2	1250, 1381
Radioactivity in	1	186, 541, 542, 566, 574, 577, 628, 639, 679, 738, 766
	2	1249–1252, 1255, 1279, 1280, 1321, 1509
Sources of fallout	2	1251, 1252, 1280
Scientists	2	1253
Japan Society of Human Genetics	2	1945
Japanese fishermen	1	178, 204, 205, 208, 537, 939, 944, 981
	2	1242, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1269, 1274–1276, 1278, 1850, 1956
Japanese National Institute of Genetics, Mishima	2	1968
Jensen, James H., Iowa State College	1	849
	2	1830
Jervis, G. A	2	1634
Jet stream, definition of	1	142, 157
Joachimsthal Mines	2	1549, 1550, 1558, 1612, 1673, 1681, 1961
John Collins Warren Laboratories, studies of biological effects of radium. (*See* Radium, damage to humans.)		
Johns, H. E	2	1985
Joint Committee on Atomic Energy	2	1243, 1980, 2058, 2059
Proposed analysis of probable biological effects of nuclear warfare	2	1265, 1285
Joint Office of Test Information	1	346, 348
Joint Task Force 7	1	333, 475, 941
	2	1117, 1438
Joliet, Ill	2	1881, 1891, 1892
Jones, Hardin B., University of California radiation laboratory	1	804
	2	1423, 1985–1987
Biography of	2	1100, 1101
Interpretation of the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission report of physical growth of Hiroshima children exposed to the atomic bomb	2	1136, 1137
Statement of	2	999, 1100, 1137
A summary and evaluation of the problem with reference to humans of radioactive fallout from nuclear detonations	2	1116–1136
Josie, G. H., Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Canada	2	1731, 1826
K		
Kaae, S., Denmark	2	1731
Käfer, E	2	1744
Kalkstein, M. I	2	1493
Kallmann, F. J	2	1636
Kaplan, Henry S., Stanford University Medical School, San Francisco	1	916, 918
	2	1118, 1829
Kastenbaum, M. A	2	1624

	Part	Page
Kaufmann, Berwind P., Carnegie Institution of Washington	2	1828
Kaupp	1	828
Kawich Valley	1	225
Kaye, G. W. C., United Kingdom	1	838, 839, 842, 843
Kellogg, W. W., RAND Corp	2	1830
Biography of	1	104
Statement of	1	104
Kemp, T. Denmark	2	1731
Kendall, R. A	2	1696
Kenya	1	186, 567, 574
	2	1201, 1381
Kereiakes, J. G	1	824, 825
Kerkis, J. J	2	1738, 1744, 1809
Kerley, E. R	2	1819
Ketchum, Bostwick, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution	2	1830
Kettlewell, H. B. D	2	1755
Kidneys, effect of radiation on	2	1562, 1931, 1934
Kikuchi, T	1	940
Kimball, A. W	2	1747
Kimura, Kenjiro, Japan	2	1253, 1937
Kirman, Brian H., letter regarding strontium 90 in man, British Medical Journal, April 20, 1957	2	1686
Klassen, C. W., Illinois State Department of Public Health	2	1831
Koch, H. W., National Bureau of Standards	1	803, 809, 848–850
Kodiak, Alaska, radioactivity in	1	618, 620, 621, 645, 650
Korea	2	1793
Kornberg, Harry A., General Electric Co., Richland, Wash	2	1829
Kossikov, K. V	2	1738, 1747
Krasik, Sidney, Westinghouse atomic power division	2	1831
Krebs, A. T	2	1674
Krumholz, Louis A., American Museum of Natural History	2	1830
Krypton 85	1	531
	2	1859, 1860, 1959
Krypton 90	1	30–34, 171
	2	1922
Half life of	1	43, 753
Krypton 97 decay chain	1	56, 64, 65
Ksanda, Charles F., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321
Biography of	1	323
Kuhn, Maj. Grant, AEC–University of Tennessee Agricultural Farm, Oak Ridge, Tenn	1	349
Kuipers, J. W	2	1825
Kulp, J. Laurence, Columbia University and director, Lamont Geological Observatory	1	562, 576, 675, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718, 719, 724, 741, 746–749, 751, 753, 911
	2	1202, 1211, 1214, 1335–1337, 1347, 1348, 1354, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1366–1368, 1428, 1430, 1525, 1526, 1532, 1687, 2059, 2060
Biography of	1	676
Statement of	1	676, 769
Strontium 90 in man, Science, February 8, 1957, and letters regarding it, Science, May 10, 1957	1	694–705, 723
	2	1968, 1981, 1982
Strontium content of human bones, Science, vol. 124	1	706–709

	Part	Page
Kurland, George S	1	885, 886
Kuroda, P. K	2	1480
Kwajelein Atoll	1	475, 942
L		
La Jolla, Calif	1	523, 527
Lacy, William J., Engineer Research and Development Labs, Fort Belvoir, Va.:		
Biography of	2	2054
Removal of radioactive fallout from contaminated water supplies	2	2054–2058
Lagoona Beach, Mich., powerplant	2	1975, 1978
Lake Michigan	2	1481
Lakes. (*See* Water, contamination of.)		
Laminar flow. (*See* Streamline flow.)		
Lamont Geological Observatory. (*See* Columbia University.		
Land fallout	1	264, 308, 313, 314, 317
	2	1463, 1494–1496, 1520
Land runoff of radioactivity. (*See* Ocean.)		
Landstuhl, Germany	1	737, 740
Lange, R. D	1	963, 964
Langham, Wright H., Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory	1	780, 795, 848–850
	2	1047, 1225, 1253, 1262, 1274, 1279, 1283, 1347, 1348, 1418, 1419, 1456, 1521, 1525, 1829, 2059
Biography of	1	741
Potential Hazard of Worldwide Sr–90 Fallout From Weapons Testing	2	1348–1372
Radioactivity of People and Foods, Science, June 28, 1957	1	752–764
Statement of	1	741, 769
	2	1311
Sr–90 and Cs–137 in Relation to the Problem of Worldwide Radioactive Fallout	1	751, 752
Langmuir	2	1858
Lanthanum	1	177, 178
Lanthanum 139	1	55, 64
Lanthanum 140	1	531
	2	1702, 1927, 2056–2958
Lapp, Ralph E	1	849, 911
	2	1067
Biography of	2	1241, 1242, 1265–1270, 1278
Letter regarding strontium 90 in man, Science, May 10, 1957	1	704
Statement of	2	1241
Larson, Kermit, University of California at Los Angeles	2	1203, 1355, 1829
Laszlo, Daniel, Montefiore Hospital	1	519
	2	1355, 1428, 1429, 1434, 1435
Laughlin, John S., Sloan-Kettering Institute	1	849, 850, 866, 874, 887
	2	1035, 1067, 1413, 1740, 1828, 1842
Approximate Methods for Medical X-ray Exposure Determination	1	881–883

	Part	Page
Lautit, Dr. John, Great Britain	1	713
	2	1333
Law of Bergonié and Tribondeau	2	1053, 1067
Lawrence, J. S	1	916
Lawrence, P. S	2	1066, 1081, 1756, 1780, 1781, 1789
Lea, D. E	2	1644
Lead	2	1236, 1237, 1240, 1364, 1689, 1693, 1701
Leaf surfaces, contamination of	1	235, 256, 513, 514, 556, 557, 561, 564, 579, 580, 625, 627, 753
	2	1354, 1355, 1360, 1466, 1487–1490, 1492, 1505, 1520, 1521, 1528, 1597, 1664, 1689, 1710, 1851, 1856, 1873, 1874, 1925, 1953, 2059
Leeds, England	2	1462, 1648, 1652–1654, 1675, 1676 1678
Lefevre, G	2	1743, 1812
Lehmann, A. J., Food and Drug Administration	2	183
Lejeune, J., France	2	1066, 1231, 1778[1] 1779, 1781
Lerner, I. M	2	1809
LeRoy, George V., Billings Hospital, University of Chicago	1	850
	2	1829
Lethal dose (*see also* Radiation sickness, probability of survival)	1	102, 211, 823–826, 892, 907–909, 915, 916, 934, 981
	2	1547, 1847, 1885
Function of age	2	1932
LD_{50} for different mammals (list)	1	908, 915
LD_{50} for four strains of mice (table)	1	824
Whole and partial body irradiation (table)	1	825
Lettau, Heinz, Air Force Cambridge Research Center	2	1830
Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco	1	739
Leucopenia	1	912, 919
	2	1164, 1165, 1743, 1886, 1935
Leukemia (*see also* Cancer)	1	507, 508, 527, 691, 750–752, 774, 806, 901, 903, 905, 909, 912, 913, 915, 916, 934, 952, 953, 955–979, 981, 986
	2	1055, 1140, 1159, 1161, 1165, 1170, 1227, 1234, 1288–1291, 1361, 1550, 1551, 1683, 1835, 1848, 1849, 1881, 1890–1892, 1961, 1967, 1984, 1985

Leukemia—Continued	Part	Page
Amount of	2	1784, 1785, 1883, 1986
Ankylosing spondylitis patients	1	956, 958, 961, 962, 965, 770, 971, 974, 986, 989, 993
	2	1363, 1549, 1553–1557, 1561, 1602, 1611, 1612, 1627–1629, 1683, 1685, 1688, 1783, 1784, 1891, 1936, 1961, 1985
Incidence of leukemia among ankylosing spondylitis patients receiving different doses of radiation (table)	1	967
The numbers of male patients developing leukemia and the crude incidence rates after different doses of radiation (measured by the maximum amount received at a point in the spinal marrow) (table)	1	990
	2	1629
The numbers of male patients developing leukemia and the crude incidence rates after different doses of radiation (measured by the total amount of energy absorbed by the whole body) (table)	2	1628
Artificially created radiation	2	1132
Past histories of X-ray examinations and antibiotics in 547 children with malignant disease and 547 controls matched for age, sex, and locality (table)	1	991
Estimated amount from strontium 90 levels	1	508, 959–962, 972, 973, 975, 987
	2	1067, 1128, 1129, 1134, 1365, 1370, 1392, 1421, 1598, 1669, 1684, 1923, 1958, 1972
Fall-out	1	960
	2	1130, 1289, 1290, 1292, 1296, 1298–1300, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1306–1308, 1320, 1321, 1326, 1327, 1345, 1365, 1370, 1517–1519, 1523, 1670
Detectability of	2	1292, 1303
Hiroshima and Nagasaki survivors	1	913, 952, 956, 957, 960–964, 971, 974, 981, 988, 989, 993, 1002–1005
	2	1104, 1115, 1363, 1392, 1553–1557, 1561, 1611, 1612, 1624–1626, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1849, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1936, 1943, 1961, 1985

	Part	Page
Leukemia—Continued		
Amount of—Continued		
Hiroshima and Nagasaki survivors—Con.		
A comparison between the observed and the expected incidence of leukemia among survivors of the Hiroshima atomic-bomb explosion exposed at various distances from the hypocenter (table)	1	989
	2	1625
Distance-dose curves for atomic-bomb blasts at Nagasaki and Hiroshima (figure)	1	965
Incidence of leukemia among the combined exposed populations of Hiroshima and Nagasaki by distance from the hypocenter (table)	1	966
The incidence of leukemia among survivors of the Hiroshima atomic-bomb explosion exposed at various distances from the hypocenter (table)	2	1624
The incidence of leukemia in different years among survivors of the Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic-bomb explosions (table)	2	1626
Incidence of leukemia per year among the combined exposed populations of Hiroshima and Nagasaki in relation to dose of radiation (table)	1	966
Leukemia cases from listing of September 1955 (figure)	2	1889
Leukemia in exposed persons—Number and rate by presence of radiation symptoms and distance from hypocenter (table)	2	1887
Leukemia in persons exposed within 1,500 meters of the hypocenter (table)	2	1888
Leukemia rates by distance from hypocenter and radiation complaints (figure)	2	1887
Radiologists	1	913, 916, 956, 958, 961, 962, 966–971, 974, 979, 981, 985, 988, 993
	2	1103, 1363, 1554, 1557, 1612, 1849, 1890–1892, 1935, 1936, 1961, 1985, 1987
Age distribution of radiologists in 1940 and 1950 (table)	1	969
Deaths and death rates from leukemia among radiologists (table)	1	968
Spontaneous incidence	1	957–959, 962, 963, 965, 966, 968, 971, 972, 974, 975, 978, 993, 1003, 1007
	2	1132, 1234, 1290, 1291, 1296, 1298, 1302, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1327, 1330, 1363, 1364, 1370, 1517, 1518, 1523, 1554, 1556, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1686, 1784, 1973, 1991

	Part	Page
Leukemia—Continued		
Amount of—Continued		
Spontaneous incidence—Continued		
Leukemia rates in United States as listed on the 1951 record of vital statistics (table)	2	1888
Occurrence of bone cancer and lukemia (table)	2	1517, 1523
The spontaneous incidence of leukemia for the white population of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1943–52 (table)	1	963
United States white male death rates from leukemia per million per year (table)	1	970
Summary of the estimates of the probability of radiation-induced leukemia per individual per rad per year (table)	1	974, 993
Summary of incidences of induced leukemia (chart)	1	956
Thymic enlargement patients	1	956, 958, 961, 962, 966, 970, 974, 990, 993
	2	1363, 1554, 1555, 1891, 1936, 1985
Distribution of neoplasia according to amount of radiation (table)	1	991
Expected and observed rates for malignant neoplasis (table)	1	990
Bibliographies	1	975–977
	2	1893–1921
Description of	1	962
	2	1553, 1554, 1611, 1688, 1890, 1935
Dose doubling incidence of	2	1364, 1365, 1791, 1987
Linear relationship of dose or threshold	1	691, 692, 750–752, 774–905, 958–962, 971, 978, 979, 988, 989, 992, 1002–1004, 1006–1008
	2	1032, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1067, 1132, 1133, 1140, 1141, 1144, 1288, 1296, 1302, 1305, 1307, 1312, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1392, 1555, 1556, 1602, 1618, 1629, 1669, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1784, 1785, 1791, 1890, 1970, 1985, 1991
Incidence of leukemia per roentgen per million persons (table)	2	1686
Probability of, per individual per rad per year	1	970, 971, 974, 975, 992, 993, 1003
	2	1986, 1987
Somatic gene mutation hypothesis	1	961, 971, 972, 979, 999
	2	1032, 1033, 1743, 1795
Leukemia and Ionizing Radiation, article by Edward Lewis, Science, May 17, 1957	1	962–977, 992, 993, 1004

	Part	Page
Leukemia and natural background radiation, letter from Santosh Kumar Mazumdar and A. Nagaratnam to editor of British Medical Journal	2	1685
Levine, P	2	1785
Levit, S. G	2	1749
Levitt, W. M., Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1670
Lewis, A. M	2	1769
Lewis, D	2	1738
Lewis, Edward B., California Institute of Technology	1	774, 916, 980, 988
	2	1033, 1049, 1054, 1067, 1104, 1302, 1327, 1363, 1990, 1991
Biography of	1	955
Leukemia and Ionizing Radiation, Science, May 17, 1957	1	962–977, 992, 993, 1004
Statement of	1	955, 999
Libby, Willard F., member, Atomic Energy Commission	1	555, 561, 563, 577, 616, 618, 627, 672, 689, 691, 694, 695, 702, 716, 724, 726, 745–747, 749–751, 753, 759, 760, 762, 911
	2	1021, 1041, 1046, 1124–1129, 1131, 1133, 1196–1198, 1237, 1241, 1244–1247, 1249, 1251, 1254, 1257, 1262–1264, 1267, 1268, 1278, 1279, 1283–1285, 1301, 1338, 1339, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1360, 1361, 1366–1368, 1370, 1392, 1419, 1480, 1489, 1648, 1670, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1687, 1709, 1715, 1716, 1858, 1859, 1944, 1964, 1968, 2059
Biography of	2	1198, 1268
Current research findings on radioactive fallout, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, December 1956	2	1494–1511, 2061
Dosages from Natural Radioactivity and Cosmic Rays, Science, July 8, 1955	2	1459–1462
Isotopes in Meteorology, speech before the American Meteorological Society, March 20, 1957	2	1512–1516
Letters to, from William F. Neuman regarding future strontium 90 content in soil and human bone	2	1346, 1347
Letter to Albert Schweitzer regarding radioactive fallout	2	1971
Letter to Senator Prescott Bush enclosing the Division of Biology and Medicine's comment on appraisal of radiation hazards by five Yale professors	2	1966

	Part	Page
Libby, Willard F—Continued		
Radioactive fallout speech before the American Physical Society, April 26, 1957	1	161
	2	1339, 1340, 1345, 1519–1537
Radioactive Fallout and Radioactive Strontium, Science, April 20, 1956	2	1462–1467
Radioactive fallout from nuclear tests, speech before the University of New Hampshire distinguished lecture series, April 11, 1957	2	1516–1519
Radioactive strontium fallout, proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, June 1956	2	1468–1493
Statement of	2	1198, 1311
Submitted statement of	1	610
Read by Charles L. Dunham, concerning necessity of nuclear testing	2	1373
Submitted statement regarding future strontium 90 content in soil and human bone	2	1345
Lieberman, J. A., Atomic Energy Commission	1	849
	2	1831
Liebow, Averill A., Yale University School of Medicine	1	911, 916
	2	1829
Life span:		
Effect of radiation on	1	782, 786–789, 799, 800, 804–808, 810, 813, 814, 851, 856, 906, 907, 909, 915, 934, 951, 952, 969, 970, 981, 985, 999–1002
	2	1032, 1057, 1065, 1067, 1099, 1103–1105, 1110–1116, 1130, 1134, 1330, 1361, 1392, 1423, 1436, 1437, 1550, 1553, 1562, 1743, 1835, 1848, 1850, 1891, 1930–1934, 1943, 1958, 1961, 1984–1986
Amount of shortening of life for given dose	2	1103, 1114, 1115, 1122, 1142, 1224, 1682, 1932, 1933, 1985, 1986
Average age at death (table)	2	1848
Bibliography	2	1135, 1136
Death rates of mice after constant exposure (figure)	2	1111–1113
Death rates of mice after single exposure (figure)	2	1110, 1111
Elimination of radiation except upon health and life span (table)	2	1124
Fraction of life span of mice lost after single exposure (figure)	2	1113
Linear relationship of radiation dose to shortening of life	1	933
	2	1049, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1103, 1105, 1110–1114, 1116, 1119–1122, 1133, 1142–1144, 1439, 1682, 1737, 1848, 1932, 1963, 1964, 1985

	Part	Page
Life span—Continued		
Effect of radiation on—Continued		
Natural radioactivity	2	1142, 1330, 1518, 1682
Premature aging	1	912, 913, 915, 952
	2	1101, 1110, 1117, 1122, 1361, 1682, 1848, 1923, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1943
Radiation at tolerance level	2	1055, 1056, 1963, 1964
Factors other than radiation influencing	2	1101, 1105, 1106, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1123, 1124, 1134
Relative displacements of physiologic age by factors that accentuate aging or loss of life span or retard aging (table)	2	1107, 1123, 1986
Statistical distribution of lifetime shortening by travel and industrial accidents (table)	2	1108, 1123
Inherited effects on. (*See* Genetic effects, inherited effects.)		
Rate of change of death rate with age	2	1109, 1110
Rate of change of death rate with age, age-specific death rates (figure)	2	1109
Lifetime dose. (*See* Infinity dose.)		
Lifton, Col. S. E., Air Force	1	848
Lilienthal, David E	2	1040
Lima, Peru	1	186, 566, 575, 628, 629, 640, 651, 653–672
	2	1231, 1507, 1509
Liming	1	510, 512
Lincoln mine, Nevada	1	226, 234, 368, 391, 397, 410, 430, 431, 433
Lindegren, Carl C	2	1988, 1992, 1993
Lindop, Patricia J., Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1670
Biological Effects of Radiation, Nature Magazine, April 13, 1957	2	1681–1684
Linear energy transfer (LET) definition of	1	796
	2	1682, 1753
Lisco, Hermann, Argonne National Laboratory	2	1829
List, R. J., United States Weather Bureau	2	1210, 1830
Worldwide Travel of Atomic Debris, Science, September 14, 1956	1	162–169
Little, C. C., Roscoe B. Jackson Memorial Laboratory	2	1828
Little, Ruth A., Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress:		
Radioactive Fallout, a bibliography	2	1999–2053
Radioactive Fallout, a short selected list of references	2	1996–1998
Livermore, Calif	1	772
	2	1262, 1419
Livestock (*see also* specific animals)	2	1956
Local fallout	2	1523, 1921
Distribution of. (*See* Fallout patterns.)		
Explanation of	1	104
	2	1280, 1349, 1465, 1494, 1520, 1609, 1852, 1853
Hypothetical bombing of Washington, D. C	1	174, 195, 200–202
Percent of total fallout	1	105, 106, 146
	2	1494–1496, 1498, 1520, 1959

	Part	Page
Local fallout—Continued		
Radiation doses	1	174, 183, 195, 201, 202, 328, 496, 497
	2	1226, 1227, 1494
Radiation exposure (table)	1	183
Size of particles	1	107, 171, 261
	2	1349, 1595, 1689, 1700
Local health agencies	2	1438, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1450
Lockhart, Luther B., Jr., Naval Research Laboratory	2	1480
Biography of	1	324
Radioactivity of Air and Fallout Samples Collected on the 80th Meridian, 1956, and later letters, reports	1	652–673
Submitted statement of	1	650
Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr., United States Ambassador to the United Nations	2	1417
Lodmell, Col. E. A., Army	1	848
London, England	2	1590, 1649, 1651, 1658, 1673, 1674, 1693, 1724
Looney, William B., Massachusetts General Hospital	2	1384, 1667
Biography of	2	1147, 1190, 1191
Statement of	2	1147
Study of the Dynamics of Strontium and Calcium Metabolism and Radioelement Removal	2	1191, 1192
Loosli, J. K., Cornell University	2	1831
Lorentz, Pare, Pare Lorentz Associates, letter to Senator Clinton P. Anderson regarding the biological effects of atomic radiation	2	1974
Lorenz, Egon, National Cancer Institute	1	934
	2	1112, 1387, 1438, 1447, 1936
Los Alamos Health and Safety Division	1	106
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory	1	112, 113, 126, 339, 346, 743, 746, 754–764, 770, 772, 912, 981
	2	1050, 1262, 1382–1384, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1399, 1402, 1419, 1424
Loutit, J. F., Great Britain	2	1541
Letter regarding strontium 90 in man, British Medical Journal, April 20, 1957	2	1686
Lovelace Foundation	2	1390
Lovvorn, Roy L., North Carolina State College	2	1831
Lowder	2	1237
Lucky Dragon	2	178, 204, 205, 208, 537, 938, 944, 981
	2	1242, 1247, 1250, 1251, 1269, 1274–1276, 1278, 1850, 1956
Lulejian, Col. Norair M., Air Force Research and Development Command	1	106
	2	1830
Biography of	1	325
Submitted statement of	1	325
Lungs, effect of radiation on (*see also* Air, contamination of, dose to the lungs)	2	1558, 1612, 1848, 1849, 1923, 1961, 1978
Lunning, K. G. (or Lüning)	2	1739, 1741, 1742, 1812

	Part	Page
Lynas, M. A., Queen's University of Belfast, Belfast, Northern Ireland	2	1805
Lyon, Mary	2	1755
M		
McDonald, Norman S., University of California at Los Angeles	1	492, 493, 519
	2	1285, 1336, 1354
Submitted statement of	1	720
MacDowell, E. C	1	971
Macht, S. H	2	1066, 1081, 1756, 1780, 1781, 1789
Machta, Lester, meteorologist, United States Weather Bureau	1	106, 577–579, 678, 727, 739
	2	1210, 1211, 1214–1216, 1218, 1347, 1351, 1376, 1830, 2059, 2060
Biography of	1	141
Statement of	1	141
	2	1311, 1378
Submitted statement regarding Russian fallout document	2	1209, 1210
Submitted statement regarding future strontium 90 in soil and in human bone	2	1346
Worldwide Travel of Atomic Debris, Science, September 14, 1956	1	162–169
McKendrick, J. C	2	1696
MacMahon, B	1	963, 972
McNew, George L., Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research	2	1831
Madagascar	2	1793
Madden, Sidney, School of Medicine, University of California at Los Angeles	2	1829
Majuro Island	1	765
Maletskos, C. J., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, A Study of the Dynamics of Strontium and Calcium Metabolism and Radioelement Removal	2	1191, 1192
Mandelkorn, Capt. Richard S., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory, A Fallout Plotting Device	1	267–280
Manganese 54	1	522
Manganese 56	1	56
Manhattan District project	1	780, 786, 795, 799, 801, 805, 829, 840, 844, 929
	2	1049, 1050, 1325, 1330, 1387, 1438, 1828, 1956, 1978
Manic depressive reaction	2	1576, 1615, 1636, 1637
Manitoba, Canada	1	566, 574
	2	1229–1231, 1234
Mann, W. B., National Bureau of Standards	1	802, 848, 850
March, H	1	966
	2	1936
March, Ralph B., University of California, Riverside	2	1831
Marine organisms:		
Consumption of fish	1	525–527, 531, 539–547
Average per capita daily intake of calcium in in Japan from Hiyama, Y; maximum permissible concentration of Sr–90 in food and its environment (table)	1	531
Damage to, from nuclear testing	2	1866, 1960

	Part	Page
Marine organisms—Continued		
Transport and concentration of radioactive isotopes	1	520–526, 539, 546, 547, 605
	2	1866, 1867, 1960
Approximate concentration factors of different elements in members of the marine biosphere (table)	1	529, 542
Comparison of total radioactivity with that of land animals and plants	1	530, 545
Discrimination factors	1	542
Monitoring of fish by Japanese	1	542, 543
	2	1250, 1381
Distribution of contaminated fish hauls (chart)	1	552
Net gamma spectra of organisms-assumed radionuclides (table)	1	528
Strontium 90. (*See* Strontium 90, amount of concentration in ocean.)		
Variation of radioactivity in different parts of a single fish (table)	1	531
Zinc 65. (*See* Zinc 65.)		
Marinelli, L. D., Radiological Physics Division, Argonne National Laboratory	1	745, 753, 758, 848, 849, 950
	2	1190, 1191, 1510, 1521, 1829
Biography of	1	764
Submitted statement of	1	764
Marley, W. G	2	1130, 1622, 1665
Marrell, D. J	2	1637
Marshall Islands	1	148, 156, 726, 765, 766, 892
	2	1210
Atmosphere	1	286–297
Absolute viscosity as a function of altitude for a Marshall Islands atmosphere (figure)	1	290
Cumulative time of fall for—		
75=μ particles (table)	1	294
100=μ particles (table)	1	295
200=μ particles (table)	1	296
350=μ particles (table)	1	297
Density as a function of altitude for a Marshall Islands atmosphere (figure)	1	289
Falling speed transition zones for the Marshall Islands as a function of particle size and altitude (figure)	1	293
Falling speeds as a function of altitude (table)	1	294
Pressure as a function of altitude for a Marshall Islands atmosphere (figure)	1	288
Table of temperature, pressure, density, and viscoscity of the atmosphere over the Marshall Islands during the spring (table)	1	291, 292
Temperature as a function of altitude for a Marshall Islands atmosphere (figure)	1	287
Marshallese:		
Exposure from Castle shot	1	177, 178, 204, 208, 221–224, 228, 351, 256, 769, 911, 912, 936, 937, 941–952, 954, 981
	2	1117, 1247, 1274–1276, 1387, 1465, 1551–1553, 1849, 1850, 1883, 1892, 1922, 1927, 1956

	Part	Page
Marshallese—Continued		
Exposure from Castle shot—Continued		
Data on fallout (table)	2	1927
Doses and skin effects (table)	1	224
Instructions for radiological safety	1	475
Martell, E. A., Air Force Cambridge Research Center	1	633, 636
	2	1202, 1709, 1714, 1715
Biography of	1	616
Project Sunshine Bulletin, No. 12: Strontium 90 concentration data for biological materials, soils, waters, and air filters	1	617–650
Submitted statement of	1	616
Martin, Cecil P., McGill University	2	1988, 1989, 1991, 1992
Martin, F. L	2	1741
Martin, J. H., Australia	2	1782, 1983, 1984
Martland, H. S	2	1158, 1162–1165, 1171
Mass-contour ratio	1	308, 314
Mass-stopping power, definition of	1	796
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, John Collins Warren Laboratory study of radium. (*See* Radium, damage to humans.)		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, John Collins Warren Laboratory study of radium (*see also* Radium, damage to humans)	2	1193, 1397
Massey, H. S. W., president, Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1670
Mather, K., Great Britain	2	1541, 1638, 1639, 1642, 1756
Matter, nature of	1	24–26, 55, 62
Maurer	2	1780, 1781
Maximum permissible concentrations. (*See* Tolerance levels.)		
Mayer-Gross, W	2	1637
Mayneord, W. V., Great Britain	1	836, 838
	2	1129, 1541, 1649, 1668, 1673, 1676
Mazia, Daniel	1	997
Mazumdar, Santosh Kumar, leukemia and natural background radiation, letter to editor of British Medical Journal	2	1685
Mean life, definition of	1	32
Meat	1	503, 584
	2	1521, 1674, 1729, 1767, 1874
Amount of cesium 137. (*See* Cesium 137, exposure to humans, amount in food.)		
Medawar, P. B., Great Britain	2	1541
Medical Research Council, Great Britain. (*See* British Medical Research Council.)		
Medical X-ray exposures—National variations, integral doses, etc., paper by Stanley H. Clark	2	1983–1987
Medicine, Exposure from radium. (*See* Radium.)		
General radiation from medical usage	1	790, 791, 811–813, 818, 832, 833
	2	1761, 1766
Radioisotopes, use of	1	478, 482, 483, 486, 487, 855, 856, 861, 862, 864, 865, 868, 885–888, 898, 899, 914, 981

	Part	Page
Medicine, Exposure from radium—Continued		
Radiosotopes, use of—Continued	2	1036, 1067, 1131, 1133, 1354, 1592, 1593, 1599, 1617, 1683, 1684, 1767, 1784, 1832, 1881, 1891, 1925
X-rays, radiation from use of. (*See* X-rays.)		
Megacurie, definition of	1	78
Melville, Stanley, United Kingdom	1	838, 839, 842
Menzel, G. R	1	516, 625, 695
	2	1355, 1491
Mesons	2	1236, 1238, 1239, 1253, 1589, 1648
Mesothorium	2	1148, 1155, 1158, 1160, 1170, 1172, 1194, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1364, 1384, 1423, 1550, 1559, 1667, 1687, 1794, 1796, 1924
Met. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Meteorology (*see also* Weather):		
Role of, in testing nuclear weapons	1	87, 120, 259, 298, 324, 325
	2	1948, 1953
Use of radioisotopes in	2	1512–1516, 1862, 1863, 1959
Mev (million electron volts), definition of	1	68
Mexico	1	186, 566, 575
	2	1417
Meyer	2	1810
Mice, effect of radiation of (*see also* Rodents)	1	215, 800, 824–826, 901, 903, 908, 910, 913, 915, 917, 934, 936, 940, 960, 962, 971, 979, 987, 1001, 1002
	2	1014, 1017, 1019, 1022–1024, 1031, 1035, 1036, 1056, 1066, 1075, 1076, 1080, 1084, 1086–1100, 1103, 1109–1115, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1137, 1139, 1163, 1239, 1365, 1384–1386, 1390, 1392, 1436, 1584, 1585, 1643–1645, 1683, 1688, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1747, 1748, 1755, 1756, 1802, 1812, 1814, 1818, 1833, 1838, 1841, 1843, 1850, 1923, 1925, 1932, 1937, 1941, 1957
Mickey, G. H	2	1740
Microgram, relation to microcurie	2	1153
Micro-organisms	2	1872, 1957
Lethal dose for	1	908, 915, 934
Midalum, India. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
Midway Laboratories. (*See* University of Chicago.)		
Mike test. (*See* Operation Ivy.)		

	Part	Page
Milford Haven, Wales	2	1662, 1663, 1693–1695, 1697–1701, 1703, 1708, 1714, 1723, 1727
Milk:		
Amount of cesium 137. (*See* Cesium 137, exposure to humans, amount in food.)		
Amount of mixed fission products	2	1729, 1767
The decay curve for γ radiation from mixed fission products in powdered milk in a sample taken in September 1956 (figure)	2	1770, 1776
Operation Teapot	1	345, 433, 434
Radioactivity concentration in milk (table)	1	434
Amount of radium	2	1674
Analysis of, for strontium 90	1	341, 557, 561, 562, 564, 565, 580–585, 588, 603–606, 609, 610, 626, 627, 634, 635, 648, 649, 694, 702, 703, 722
	2	1126–1128, 1202, 1337, 1360, 1361, 1367, 1368, 1382, 1383, 1428, 1466, 1491, 1492, 1528, 1664, 1711–1713, 1715, 1716, 1723–1725, 1874, 1925
Chicago milk, strontium 90 content (figure)	2	1497
Dried milk analysis (table)	1	557, 565, 568, 606
Analysis of, for strontium 90:		
Dried milk samples (table)	1	603
Foreign milk, strontium 90 content (figure)	2	1473, 1498
Milk—Checklist of results (table)	2	1719
Monthly analyses of dried milk from Perry, N. Y. (figure)	1	604
Monthly analyses of dry milk, eastern United States (figure)	1	569, 580–583, 586
Normal strontium 90 in milk (table)	1	604
Radiostrontium content of milk samples, January 1955 (table)	2	1126
Strontium 90 activity in milk in 1955 (figure)	2	1720
Strontium 90 and cesium 137 in milk (October 1956) (table)	2	1723
Sr–90/Ca content of milk in the New York area (table)	2	1127
Sr–90/Ca ratio, fresh milk from Chicago dairies (figure)	1	626, 627
Sr–90 in milk (figure)	2	1726
United States milks—Sr–90 content (figure)	2	1473
Wisconsin milk experiment	1	609, 760
	2	1469, 1472, 1495
Decalcification of	1	725
	2	1387, 1428, 1434, 1489
Degree of strontium hazard from drinking of	2	1430–1432, 1455
Ingestion of strontium 90 from	1	503–506, 513, 555, 561, 564, 576, 579, 580, 686, 687, 694, 719, 721, 722
	2	1284, 1289, 1290
Discrimination between strontium and calcium by cow. (*See* Discrimination factors.)		

	Part	Page
Milk—Continued		
Ingestion of strontium 90 from—Continued		
Relative doses from vegetation and milk	1	503–506, 686, 687, 701, 712, 713, 723
	2	1521, 1944
Sources of strontium 90	1	235, 556, 557, 564, 579, 580, 753
	2	1360, 1437–1490, 1851
Milksheds, radioactivity in	1	155, 156, 158
Millar, R. G	1	849
Miller, C. E	1	753, 758, 765, 950
Miller, Carl F., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321
Biography of	1	323
Miller, Stanley	2	1512
Millikan, Robert A	2	1228, 1229, 1231, 1460, 1764, 1768, 1770
Milling. (*See* Uranium mining and milling.)		
Mills, Mark, University of California Radiation Laboratory:		
Biography of	1	24
Statement of	1	24
Minerals. (*See* Monazite areas; Soil.)		
Mining. (*See* Uranium mining and milling.)		
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food, Great Britain	2	1710, 1716, 1725
Ministry of Health, Great Britain	2	1607, 1623
Minneapolis, Minn	1	567, 574
	2	1382
Mississippi River	2	1481
Mist. (*See* Precipitation.)		
Mitchell, H. H	2	1357
Mitchell, J. S., Great Britain	2	1129, 1541, 1668
Mivida mine, Utah	2	1440, 1441
Moapa, Nev	1	323, 384, 417, 433
Moeller, D. W	2	1081
Molecule, definition of	1	26
Mollenbach, C. J	2	1805
Moloney, William C., Boston City Hospital	1	952
	2	1624, 1829
Molybdenum 95	1	55, 64
Molybdenum 97	1	55, 65
Molybdenum 99	1	531
	2	1702
Monazite areas, natural radioactivity in	1	980, 983
	2	1024, 1025, 1228, 1239, 1330, 1733, 1792–1795
Investigations at Midalum (table)	2	1799
Investigations at Neendakers-Chavara beach (table)	2	1797
Investigations at Pandarathuruthu (table)	2	1799
Investigations at Shakthikulangara (table)	2	1798
Monazite, formation of (figure)	2	1800
Monitoring program (*see also* Atomic Energy Commission, monitoring program; Research)	1	179, 180, 249, 859
	2	1200–1202, 1594, 1659, 1875, 1891, 1935, 1960
Air. (*See* Air, sampling of.)		
Bone. (*See* Bone, analysis of.)		
Cesium 137, detectors for measuring	1	743, 758, 764
	2	1598, 1664
Dustfall	1	597–599, 601

	Part	Page
Monitoring program—Continued		
Film badges	1	214, 332, 333, 341, 345, 348, 422–433, 452–458
	2	1594
Food	2	1382, 1383, 1388, 1428
Gummed film. (*See* Gummed film; Strontium 90, amount of, amount estimated by gummed-film measurements.)		
Instruments for measuring radioactivity. (*See* specific instruments.)		
Marine organisms. (*See* Marine organism, transport and concentration of radioactive isotopes.)		
Milk. (*See* Milk, analysis of, for strontium 90.)		
Ocean	1	559, 644
	2	1377, 1378, 1381
Operation Plumbbob. (*See* Operation Plumbbob.)		
Operation Teapot. (*See* Off-Site Rad-Safe Organization and Operation Teapot.)		
Pasture program	1	601
Precipitation. (*See* Pot data; Precipitation, measurement of fallout.)		
Radiation surveillance network	1	180, 184, 332, 333, 459–465
Radiobiological monitoring for Pacific tests	1	523
Sampling and analysis of radioactive fallout (list)	2	1394–1399
Soil. (*See* Soil, sampling of.)		
Strontium 90. (*See* Research; Strontium 90, sampling program; Sunshine program; specific types of samples.)		
United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation methods of gathering information	1	860, 861, 863–868, 877–884
Urine. (*See* Urine, analysis of.)		
Vegetation	1	561, 609, 636, 722
	2	1507, 1664, 1709–1718, 1972
Water. (*See* Water, contamination of.)		
Water vapor	2	1377, 1857, 1863
Monkeys, effects of radiation on	1	908, 915, 934
	2	1385, 1386, 1390, 1436
Montefiore Hospital, New York	2	1384, 1387, 1397
Moore, Carl V., Washington University School of Medicine	2	1829
Moral interpretation of scientific facts	2	1219, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1301, 1303, 1315, 1369, 1370, 1427, 1429
Mørch, E. T	2	1634, 1803
Morgan, A., Atomic Energy Research Establishment	2	1622
Radiostrontium and Radiocesium Measurement in Biological Materials to December 1956	2	1722–1727
Radiostrontium Fallout in Biological Materials in Britain	2	1709–1721
Morgan, G. W	1	848, 849
Morgan, Dr. Karl Z., Oak Ridge National Laboratory	1	804, 827, 844, 848, 861
	2	1831
Morgan, Russell H	1	849
Recommendations for plan of study of United States task 1 under United Nations Committee on Biological Effects of Radiation's joint study	1	868–870

	Part	Page
Morocco	1	186, 566, 575, 673
Morowitz, Harold J., Biophysics Department, Yale University, letter to Senator Prescott Bush regarding radiation hazards and comment on it	2	1964–1971
Morse	1	695
	2	1714
Morton, N. E	2	1744, 1745, 1749
Mosel River	2	1481
Moth. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Mother-daughter sequence, definition of	1	42
Motor vehicles, contamination and decontamination of. (*See* Decontamination, motor vehicles.)		
MPC unit, definition of	1	724, 972
Muller, Herman J., professor of zoology, University of Indiana	1	19, 804, 848, 857, 917, 1014, 1023, 1033, 1091, 1096, 1105, 1115, 1119, 1260, 1524, 1644, 1681, 1731, 1737, 1738–1749, 1754, 1758, 1759, 1794, 1809–1813, 1828, 1963, 1964
Biography of	2	1049
Excerpt from address before the National Academy of Sciences, 1955	2	1057–1059
How Radiation Changes the Genetic Constitution, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, November 1955	2	1069–1083
Potential Hazards of Radiation	2	1065–1069
Secrecy of information problem	2	1049–1051, 1064
Statement of	2	1049, 1137
Munro, T. A	2	1634
Murphy, D. P	2	1780, 1781
Murray, Thomas E., member, Atomic Energy Commission	2	1041, 1980, 1981
Mutagens	2	1072
Mutation. (*See* Genetic effects; Somatic mutation.)		
Muth, H	2	1673, 1674, 1678
Mutscheller	1	828
M. W. Kellogg Co	1	789
Myers, W. L	2	1825

N

Naen	1	197
Nachtsheim, H	2	1812
Nagaratnam, A., Leukemia and Natural Background Radiation, letter to editor of British Medical Journal	2	1685
Nagasaki (*see also* Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission)	1	186, 200, 911–913, 916, 918, 937–939, 941, 948, 954, 980–982, 1002–1005
	2	1103, 1104, 1114, 1115, 1193, 1392, 1549, 1552, 1561–1563, 1599, 1600, 1610, 1847–1849, 1882–1885, 1932–1935, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1961, 2063

	Part	Page
Nagasaki—Continued		
Genetic effects	1	806
	2	1080, 1082, 1084, 1096, 1120, 1581–1584, 1615, 1780, 1781, 1790, 1843, 1957
Leukemia	1	913, 952, 956, 957, 960–966, 971, 974, 981, 988, 989, 993, 1002–1005
	2	1104, 1115, 1363, 1392, 1553–1557, 1561, 1611, 1612, 1624–1626, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1849, 1886, 1891, 1936, 1943, 1961, 1985
Nagler, Kenneth	1	106, 112, 113, 120, 121, 125
National Academy of Sciences	1	208, 581, 787, 788, 791
	2	1092, 1205, 1300, 1306, 1308, 1316, 1317, 1415, 1416, 1439, 1454, 1876, 1968, 1980, 1988, 1991
Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission. (*See* Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission.)		
Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation, The	1	180, 181, 496, 581, 717, 747, 753, 783, 800, 810, 814, 830, 836, 840, 916, 917, 950, 953, 982
	2	1051, 1062, 1099, 1210, 1230, 1231, 1252, 1284, 1300, 1306, 1308, 1314–1323, 1338, 1339, 1344, 1345, 1709, 1731–1733, 1763, 1827–1944 (text), 1955–1964, 1966, 1970, 1972, 1974–1978, 1983, 1984
Organization and history of	2	1880, 1956
National Academy of Sciences, Committee on Disposal and Dispersal of Radioactive Wastes	2	1831
Report of	2	1876, 1880, 1960, 1961, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1980
National Academy of Sciences, Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation on Agriculture and Food Supplies	2	1830, 1831
Report of	2	1870–1876, 1960, 1976, 1979
National Academy of Sciences, Committee on Effects of Atomic Radiation on Oceanography and Fisheries	1	538, 542
	2	1830, 1870, 1975, 1978, 1979
Report of	2	1864–1870, 1959, 1960, 1975, 1977

	Part	Page
National Academy of Sciences, Committee on Effects of Atomic Radiation on Oceanography and Fisheries—Continued		
Committee on Genetics Effects of Atomic Radiation	1	960
	2	1018, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1068, 1086, 1091, 1142, 1143, 1828, 1831, 1957
Report of	2	1322, 1831–1847, 1957, 1958, 1963, 1967, 1974
Committee on Meteorological Aspects of the Effects of Atomic Radiation	1	159
	2	1830
Report of	2	1852–1864, 1959, 1975
Committee on Pathological Effects of Atomic Radiation	2	1829, 1958
Reports of	2	1051, 1847–1852, 1880–1944, 1958, 1964, 1970, 1974
Earth Sciences Division	2	1979
National Association of Civil Defense Directors meeting, April 15–17, 1957	1	174, 183, 200, 201
National Bureau of Standards	1	23, 483, 782, 788, 798, 801–803, 809, 837, 842–844, 847
	2	1061, 1148, 1149, 1160, 1408, 1415, 1921, 1994, 1995
National Cancer Institute	2	1444, 1445, 1447, 1451
National Committee on Radiation Protection and Measurement	1	102, 181, 208, 460, 676, 694, 704, 723, 780, 783, 793, 795, 801, 813, 827, 830, 842–852, 856, 859, 890, 969
	2	1051, 1061, 1062, 1415, 1416, 1439, 1442, 1454, 1956, 1977
1935 tolerance level	1	102, 784, 785, 805, 812, 829, 839, 844, 851, 929, 969
	2	1062, 1119, 1965
1947 tolerance level	1	45, 102, 481, 783–785, 786, 798, 799, 802, 805, 812, 829, 844, 847, 851, 929, 969
	2	1062, 1464, 1468, 1469, 1502, 1522, 1523, 1529, 1965
1953 tolerance level (*see also* Tolerance levels, specific radioisotopes)	1	45, 181, 460, 740, 805, 819–823, 851, 852
	2	1361, 1362, 1958
1957 tolerance level (*see also* Tolerance levels, population dose)	1	783, 785, 786, 791, 792, 802, 809–813, 815–818, 830–832, 852–855
	2	1062, 1068, 1958, 1965
Tolerance level as function of age (figure)	1	784

	Part	Page
National Committee on Radiation Protection—Con.		
List of members	1	848–851
List of reports of NCRP	1	846
Recommendations of NCRP, 1931–55 (list)	1	845
National Electrical Manufacturers Association	1	882, 883
National Health Services, Great Britain	2	1591, 1607, 1655, 1783
National Institutes of Health	1	869, 870
	2	1043, 1062, 1382, 1385, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1447–1451, 1454, 1523, 1978, 1993
National Institutes of Health, Laboratory of Physical Biology	2	1447, 1448
National laboratories (*see also* specific national laboratories)	2	1420, 1421
National Physical Laboratory, Great Britain	1	841
	2	1594, 1623, 1659
National Radiation Health Institute	2	1062, 1379
National Radiological Protection Service, Great Britain	2	1594, 1617, 1659
National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho Falls, Idaho	2	1879
National Research Council. (*See* National Academy of Sciences.)		
National Science Foundation	2	1043, 1449, 1451, 1452, 1978
Natural radioactivity	2	1753, 1834, 1861, 1862
Availability of naturally radioactive materials	1	486
Bibliographies	2	1227, 1228, 1654, 1681
Cause of cancer	2	1290, 1291, 1296, 1302, 1320–1322, 1330, 1364, 1370, 1432, 1433, 1517, 1518, 1523, 1688, 1973
Definition of	1	26, 480
Dose to humans	1	181, 565, 588, 589, 790, 803, 813, 818, 832, 919, 980, 983, 1007
	2	1019, 1024, 1025, 1034–1035, 1067, 1081, 1082, 1101, 1119, 1120, 1125, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1220, 1227–1234, 1236–1240, 1322, 1327, 1330, 1364, 1369, 1427, 1429, 1432–1434, 1459–1462, 1516–1519, 1522–1525, 1542, 1588–1591, 1599, 1601, 1610, 1616, 1618, 1644, 1647–1654, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1671–1682, 1688, 1729, 1792, 1841, 1845, 1881, 1893, 1926, 1944, 1953, 1957, 1962, 1963, 1967, 1968, 1972, 1973

	Part	Page
Natural radioactivity—Continued		
Dose to humans—Continued		
Assessment of the gonad-dose to populations in 3 different localities and in different types of building (table)	2	1653
Average natural background radiation dose rate to the skeleton (table)	2	1364
Components of skeletal dose rate (table)	2	1240
Cosmic rays. (*See* Cosmic rays.)		
Estimated dose rates to gonads from natural sources of radiation (tables)	2	1590, 1652, 1678
Estimated values for the irradiation of the gonads of the population due to natural sources in rem per 30 years (table)	2	1770
Experimental data for hard background radiation (table)	2	1462
External gamma radiation	1	955
	2	1036, 1228–1234, 1239, 1240, 1295, 1321, 1364, 1459–1462, 1589, 1590, 1647–1649, 1651, 1652, 1672, 1675, 1678, 1728, 1733, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1770, 1792, 1795, 1850, 1861, 1926, 1928, 1972, 1973
Average values for the irradiation of large population groups due to natural sources (table)	2	1769
Decrease in gamma radiation with depth of snow cover for 3 different snow densities (figure)	2	1770, 1773
Distribution of the average radiation in Swedish dwellings of three types (figure)	2	1770, 1773
Measurements of local gamma ray dose-rates in Leeds and Aberdeen (table)	2	1648, 1676
Natural dosage in middle of rooms in Swedish homes (table)	2	1228
Natural radioactivity in different types of rock. (*See* Soil.)		
Noise-level of gamma rays and cosmic rays in the Western Hemisphere	2	1230
The screening factors for local gamma rays: Horizontal sitting and standing postures (table)	2	1651
The seasonal variation in gamma radiation recorded in four places and the corresponding snow cover plotted as negative values (figure)	2	1770, 1774
Skeletal dose rate in radioactive series (table)	2	1240
Summary of the results of gamma radiation measurements in Swedish dwellings (table)	2	1769
Gonad doses (table)	2	1678
Internal radiation (*see also* Potassium 40, Radium 226, Mesothorium, Lead 210, Carbon 14, Radon, etc.)	2	1036, 1237–1239, 1590, 1647, 1650–1652, 1672, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1728, 1733, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1770, 1792, 1795, 1850

	Part	Page
Natural radioactivity—Continued		
Dose to humans—Continued		
Internal radiation—Continued		
Comparison of the whole body gamma radiation of persons living in a city with a radium content of about 0.2 μμg Ra per liter and 1–2 μμg Ra per liter in the pipe water (figure)	2	1770, 1775
Radiation dosages from the natural radioactivity of the human body (table)	2	1461
Radioactivity of the body (table)	2	1674
The variations in the gamma radiation from human subjects of various age, sex and body weight (figure)	2	1770, 1774
Level of exposure of human body to background radiation (table)	2	1795
Measured dose-rates in Swedish houses (table)	2	1675
Measurements of the total cosmic ray plus gamma ray background in Swedish houses and in out-of-door situations in Sweden (table)	2	1649
Monazite areas. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
Natural background radiation (table)	2	1928
Radiation dosages in various ordinary circumstances (table)	2	1461
Total radiation dosages from normal background radiation (table)	2	1460
Effect on life span	2	1142, 1330, 1518, 1682
Incidence of leukemia from	1	959, 972, 975, 978, 1003, 1007
	2	1132, 1234, 1290, 1291, 1296, 1298, 1302, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1327, 1330, 1363, 1364, 1370, 1517, 1518, 1523, 1686, 1784, 1973
Ocean	1	524, 537
	2	1460, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1795, 1865, 1866, 1928, 1960
Disintegration per minute per liter in water	1	540, 541
Radiations in 12 radiological domains (table)	1	528
Radioactivity of sea water (table)	1	527
Nautilus	1	788, 789
Naval Medical Research Institute	1	911–928, 942, 950
	2	1390
Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory. (*See* United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory.)		
Naval Research Laboratory	1	618, 642, 650–675
	2	1381, 1394, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1490, 1856, 1858
Navy	1	180
	2	1382
Needakara Chavara, India. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
Neel, James V., University of Michigan	2	1066, 1120, 1581, 1622, 1731, 1736, 1780, 1781, 1788, 1790, 1801, 1804, 1805, 1808, 1810–1813, 1818, 1819, 1828

	Part	Page
Neher, H. V., California Institute of Technology	2	1228, 1232
Gamma Rays From Local Radioactive Sources, Science, volume 125, May 31, 1957	2	1229–1231
Nelsen, R. J	1	848, 849
Neodymium 143	1	56
Neodymium 147	1	531
	2	1927
Neptunium 239	2	1690, 1693
Nervik, W. E	2	1489
Nervous system, effect of radiation on	1	909, 916, 918, 937
	2	1849, 1850, 1882, 1943
Netherlands	2	1804
Neuberger, Senator Richard L., press release of	2	1379
Neuman, William F., School of Medicine and Dentistry, University of Rochester	1	744–748, 750
	2	1203, 1283, 1285, 1291, 1303, 2059
Biography of	1	710
Letters to, from Commissioner Libby regarding future strontium 90 content in soil and human bone	2	1346, 1347
Statement of	1	710, 769
	2	1311
Neutrons:		
Characteristics of	1	25, 29, 55, 62, 914
	2	1545, 1546, 1610
Damage of irradiation to humans and animals	1	37
	2	1071, 1078, 1079, 1092, 1093, 1097, 1099, 1223, 1224, 1258, 1325, 1546, 1551, 1589, 1939
Initial radiation	1	57, 58, 75, 94, 95
	2	1224, 1389, 1569, 1599, 1950
Dose-distance relationship	1	57, 58, 76, 77
Radiation from neutrons produced by fission and fusion. (*See* Induced radioactivity.)		
Neutron generation. (*See* Neutron lifetime.)		
Neutron lifetime, definition of	1	49
Nevada test site:		
Expected fallout at	1	212, 248
Radiation doses already received near site	1	88, 101, 102, 180, 181, 208–210, 235
	2	1412, 1413, 1948, 1953
Estimated radiation doses from all nuclear tests (map)	1	195
Estimated radiation exposures for communities around the Nevada test site (table)	1	187
Sampling of milk	2	1382, 1383
Strontium 90 in agricultural soils near site	1	235
Nevada tests:		
Beta burns to cattle, spring 1952	1	225
Civil defense information. (*See* Civil defense.)		
Fallout from (*see also* Specific tests)	1	106, 107, 122, 131, 144, 146, 153, 173, 199, 222, 695, 699, 718
	2	1251, 1274–1276, 1280, 1480, 1504, 1507, 1520, 1521, 1595, 1596, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1703, 1704, 1855, 1856, 1922, 1948, 1952, 1953

	Part	Page
Nevada tests—Continued		
Procedure in carrying out	1	178–180
Off-Site Rad-Safe Organization. (*See* Off-Site Rad-Safe Organization and Operation Teapot.)		
Study of predictability of fallout	1	114, 126
New Haven, Conn	1	567, 574
New Haven, Conn., dustfall experiment. (*See* Dustfall.)		
New Orleans, La	1	567, 574
	2	1230, 1231, 1481, 1517, 1523, 1527
New York (State)	2	1450
New York City	2	1416
Radioactivity in	1	153, 154, 567, 574, 595, 597, 601–603, 610, 612, 677, 678, 684, 685, 695, 699–701
	2	1126, 1127, 1230, 1231, 1337, 1360, 1361, 1382, 1383, 1527, 1528, 1536, 1713–1715, 1719, 1720
New York Operations Office, Atomic Energy Commission	1	105
	2	1853
Health and Safety Laboratory	1	21, 22, 121, 319, 555, 560, 576, 591–610, 615, 678
	2	1200, 1202, 1381–1383, 1393, 1395, 1466, 1481, 1482, 1485, 1527, 1535, 1713, 1715, 1720, 1723, 1726
New Zealand	1	186, 566, 575, 635, 675
	2	1474, 1489
Newcombe, H. B., Biology Branch, Atomic Energy of Canada Limited	2	1731, 1820
Newell, R. R., American Roentgen Ray Society	1	843, 848–850
Nickson, James S., Memorial Hospital, New York	2	1829
Niobium 95	1	55, 64, 528, 531, 758, 765, 768
	2	1702, 1927, 2056–2058
Nitrogen 16	1	56, 69, 821
Noble, Edward, southwestern irrigation field station	1	636, 650
Noll, W	1	709
Noonan, Thomas R., University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	1	826
	2	1830
Norman, A. G., University of Michigan	2	1830, 1960
NORPAC	2	1381
Norris, William P., Argonne National Laboratory	2	1829
North America	1	677, 678
North American Aviation, Inc., research reactor	1	485
North Carolina State College research reactor	1	485
North Las Vegas, Nev	1	379, 384, 433
Northern Hemisphere, fallout in	1	148, 149, 617, 652, 695, 699
	2	1209, 1211, 1214, 1333, 1514, 1515, 1695

	Part	Page
Northern Ireland	2	1801, 1803–1805
Nuclear countermeasures. (*See* Civil defense.)		
Nuclear Science & Engineering Corp	1	591, 596, 618, 642, 644, 649, 698
	2	1202, 1394, 1400
Nuclear weapons. (*See* Weapons, nuclear.)		
Nuclear Weapons Explosions, paper in Congressional Record, June 18, 1957	2	2062
Nuñez, Captain, Argentina	2	1417
Nusbaum, Dr. R. E., University of California at Los Angeles	1	720, 722
	2	1354
O		
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies	2	1384, 1393, 1399
Oak Ridge National Laboratory	1	334, 486, 804, 982
	2	1062, 1086–1100, 1202, 1210, 1385, 1386, 1389, 1402, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1444, 1452, 1457, 1759, 1866, 1878, 1979
Oakberg, Eugene F., Oak Ridge National Laboratory	2	1088, 1090, 1100
Observed ratio, definition of	1	518
Occupational exposure (*see also* Radiologists; Radium, Uranium miners; X-ray)	1	477–479, 481–485, 791, 807, 813, 814, 818, 832, 855, 856
	2	1132, 1549, 1550, 1557, 1588, 1593, 1594, 1599, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1659, 1660, 1761, 1762, 1766, 1842, 1890, 1891, 1958, 1961, 1964
Tolerance levels. (*See* Tolerance levels.)		
Ocean:		
Bibliography	1	523–537
Characteristics of	1	521, 537
	2	1856, 1960
Composition of	1	525, 537
Concentrations of chemical elements in atoms per million atoms of chlorine in the marine hydrosphere (table)	1	529
Disposal of radioactive waste products in. (*See* Waste products, disposal of.)		
Factor of protection for fallout	1	538
Fallout from testing of nuclear weapons	1	264, 308, 312–315, 317, 318, 520–524, 526, 537, 540, 617
	2	1462, 1463, 1490, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1520, 1669, 1866, 1869, 1960
Natural radioactivity. (*See* Natural radioactivity.)		
Oceanic transport of radioactivity	1	521, 524, 525, 538, 540, 541
	2	1377, 1866–1868, 1960, 1976
Distingration rate of radioactive material	1	540–542
Radioactive contamination of Western Pacific (chart)	1	540, 541, 551

	Part	Page
Ocean—Continued		
Radioactivity in the Pacific proving ground as of April 1956, compared to vertical stability of the water column (figure)	1	527, 532, 539, 540
Radioactivity from land runoff	1	523, 549, 550
	2	1466, 1481, 1490, 1865, 1960
Apparent effect of runoff on activity of near-shore ocean water (table)	1	523, 527
Radioactivity from nuclear ship accidents	1	523, 525–527, 547, 548
Research on	1	548, 549
	2	1377, 1378, 1864, 1865, 1868–1870, 1960, 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979
Sampling of	1	559, 644
	2	1377, 1378, 1381
Surveys of radioactivity in North Equatorial Current, 1955	1	521
Transport and concentration of radioactive isotopes by marine organisms. (*See* Marine organisms.)		
Vertical dispersion of fallout	1	521, 524, 538
	2	1868, 1960
Off-Site Rad-Safe Organization	1	333, 335, 336, 339–344
	2	1438, 1439, 1443, 1444
Equipment and methods	1	344–346, 423–432
Air-to-[illegible] conversion factor (graph)	1	341–343
Personnel (appendix)	1	439, 440
Public relations	1	346–349
Public relations—Movies (table)	1	347, 348
Results of program	1	423–438
Résumé of individual shots	1	349–422
Office of Naval Research	1	541, 549
	2	1043, 1978, 1988
Ogawa, Iwao, St. Paul's University, Tokyo, Japan, comment on Willard F. Libby's paper, Radioactive Fallout	2	1944–1946
Ogden, Utah	1	731, 739
Ohio River Valley Water Sanitation Commission	1	471
Ohio rivers. (*See* Rainfall.)		
Oliver, C. P	2	1739
Oosterkamp, W. J., Netherlands	1	836
Open shot, May 5, 1955. (*See* Operation Teapot, Apple Two.)		
Operation Buster Jangle	1	106, 262
	2	1480, 2061, 2063
Operation Castle	1	106, 112, 115, 146, 156, 162–169, 173, 197, 262, 286, 287, 521, 563, 611, 612, 620, 627, 678, 719, 725, 749, 760, 918
	2	1117, 1124, 1211, 1227, 1242, 1261, 1262, 1274–1276, 1278, 1286, 1342, 1348, 1465, 1600, 1855, 1858, 1866, 1868, 1955, 1956, 1960, 2061, 2064

	Part	Page
Operation Castle—Continued		
Amount of strontium 90 in soil and plantlife	1	176, 206, 207
Early history of the Bravo cloud (figure)	1	167
Effect of radiation on animals on Rongelap and Utirik	1	176, 206, 207
	2	1409–1411
Analysis of rats and a rooster collected on island of Rongelap (table)	2	1411
Mortality and external radiation dose of animals from the living areas of Rongelap and Utirik (table)	2	1410
Radiochemical analysis of tissues and urine of pigs from Rongelap on 82d day post-detonation (table)	2	1411
Estimate of casualties if fallout area had been populated	2	1946, 1947, 1951, 1952
Estimated gamma spectra (figure)	1	193
Exposure to Marshallese	1	177, 178, 204, 221–224, 228, 251, 256, 769, 911, 912, 936, 937, 941–952, 954, 981
	2	1117, 1247, 1274–1276, 1387, 1465, 1551–1553, 1849, 1850, 1883, 1892, 1922, 1927, 1956
Fallout pattern	1	106, 112, 124, 146, 147, 156, 162–169, 183, 196
	2	1946, 1947, 1951, 1952
Approximate areas encompassed by the effective biological isodose lines shown in the map (table)	1	183
Idealized fallout diagram (figure)	1	196
Intermediate fallout from Castle Bravo (figure)	1	147
Total radioactive fallout from the Bravo cloud in the period from 2 to 35 days after detonation (figure)	1	169
Gamma dose rates on the island of Rongelap (figure)	1	192
Release of information on	2	1242–1244, 1246, 1247, 1456, 1600
Upper winds at shot time (figure)	1	164
Operation Crossroads	2	1241, 1278, 2061, 2063
Operation Greenhouse	1	261, 262
	2	1111, 1122, 1200, 2061, 2063
Operation Ivy	1	115, 162–169, 171, 262, 620
	2	2061, 2063
Early history of the Mike cloud (figure)	1	166
Picture of	1	196
Total radioactive fallout from the Mike cloud in the period from 2 to 35 days after detonation (figure)	1	168
Upper winds at shot time (figure)	1	164
Operation Plumbbob	1	173, 179, 180, 249, 257, 320, 329, 332, 333, 459
	2	1387–1391, 2061, 2065

	Part	Page
Operation Plumbbob—Continued		
AEC monitoring stations during Operation Plumbbob (spring 1957) (table)	1	185
Foreign monitoring stations during Operation Plumbbob (spring 1957) (table)	1	186
United States Public Health Service monitoring stations during operation Plumbbob (spring 1957) (table)	1	184
United States Weather Bureau fallout sampling stations in operation during Operation Plumbbob (spring 1957) (table)	1	185
Operation Ranger	1	262
	2	1200, 2061, 2063
Operation Redwing (*see also* Ujelang Atoll, Utirik Atoll, Wotho Atoll, Rongerik Atoll, Parry Island)	1	179, 197, 259, 262, 267, 332, 334, 441–452, 460, 521, 611, 612, 727, 729, 739, 749, 759, 760, 762
	2	1501, 1503, 1504, 2061, 2065
Daily average readings (table)	1	442
Fallout from surface shots	1	105, 106
Film-badge program	1	452–458
Experimental film badges, all atolls combined 19 to 23 days exposure (figure)	1	458
Operation Sandstone	2	1387, 2061, 2063
Operation Sentinel	1	117–119, 134
Operation Teapot	1	173, 262, 328–332, 611, 612, 726, 739
	2	1214, 1215, 1274, 1387, 1388, 1480, 1856, 2061, 2064
Accumulated dosage in populated areas (table)	1	432, 433
Air contamination of (*see also* individual shots)	1	344, 345, 435–438
Apple	1	390–396
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	390, 437
Cloud track—Apple, March 29, 1955, H-hour 0455 P. S. T. (map)	1	393
Effective biological dose, ground survey, Apple and Wasp Prime, March 29, 1955, H-hours 0455 and 1000 respectively (map)	1	396
External bamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	391
H minus 1:30 fallout prediction, Apple, March 29, 1955, H-hour 0455 P. S. T. (map)	1	392
Infinite dose-combined air/ground survey, Apple Wasp Prime, March 29, 1955, H-hours 0455 and 1000 P. S. T. respectively (map)	1	395
Low level terrain survey, Apple and Wasp Prime combined, March 29, 1955, H-hours 0455 and 1000 respectively (map)	1	394
Apple Two	1	112–114, 125–127, 131, 409–415
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	409, 438
Cloud track—Apple Two, May 5, 1955, H-hour 0510 P. D. T. (map)	1	412
Effective biological dose, Apple Two, H-hour 0510 P. D. T., May 5, 1955 (map)	1	415
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	410
H minus 1:30 fallout prediction, Apple Two, May 5, 1955, H-hour 0510 P. D. T. (map)	1	411

	Part	Page
Operation Teapot—Continued		
Apple Two—Continued		
Infinite dose—ground survey, Apple Two, May 5, 1955, H-hour 0510 P. D. T. (map)	1	414
Low level terrain survey, Apple Two, May 5, 1955, H-hour 0510 P. D. T. (map)	1	413
The observed fallout distribution and the pattern computed by LASL–UCRL using winds predicted at H–2 hours (figure)	1	114
The observed fallout distribution and the pattern constructed by the Weather Bureau using a hand computation with time and space variation of winds (figure)	1	113
The observed fallout distribution and the pattern computed by the Weather Bureau using winds predicted at H–2 hours (figure)	1	379–383
Bee	1	379, 436
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	381
Cloud track-shot No. 6—Bee, March 22, 1955, H-hour 0505 P. S. T. (map)	1	383
Effective biological dose—Bee, March 22, 1955, H-hour 0505 P. S. T. (map)	1	379
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	380
H minus one fallout prediction, shot No. 6, Bee, March 22, 1955, H-hour 0505 P. S. T. (map)	1	382
Infinite dose—ground survey, Bee, March 22, 1955, H-hour 0505 P. S. T. (map)	1	422
Cumulative fallout (map)	1	350
Devices detonated during Operation Teapot (table)	1	384–389
Ess	1	384, 437
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	386
Cloud track-shot No. 7—Ess, March 23, 1955, H-hour 1230 P. S. T. (map)	1	389
Effective biological dose—Ess, March 23, 1955, H-hour 1230 P. S. T. (map)	1	384
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	385
H minus one fallout prediction, Ess, March 23, 1955, H-hour 1230 P. S. T. (map)	1	388
Infinite dose, ground survey, Ess, March 23, 1955, H-hour 1230 P. S. T. (map)	1	387
Low level terrain survey, Ess, March 23, 1955, H-hour 1230 P. S. T. (map)	1	329–331
Predicting of fallout patterns (3 charts)	1	332, 333, 341, 345, 348, 423–433
Film badge program	1	431
Comparison of accumulated dosage readings in the Lincoln mine area (table)	1	429
Inside schools, percentage distribution of accumulated exposure as measured at film badge stations (graph)	1	426
Nonpopulated areas, percentage distribution of accumulated exposure as measured at film badge stations (graph)	1	424
Offsite inhabitants, percentage distribution of accumulated exposure as measured at film badge stations (graph)	1	428
Outside schools, percentage distribution of accumulated exposure as measured at film badge stations (graph)	1	425
Populated areas, percentage distribution of accumulated exposure as measured at film badge stations (graph)	1	430
Radiation exposure by individual badges (table)	1	

	Part	Page
Operation Teapot—Continued		
HA	1	397
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	397, 437
Hornet	1	372–378
Airborne radioactivity concentrations	1	373, 436
Cloud track shot No. 5, Hornet, March 12, 1955–H-hour 0520 P. s. t. (map)	1	375
Effective biological dose—shot No. 5—Hornet, March 12, 1955–H-hour 0520 P. S. T. (map)	1	378
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	373
H minus 1:20 fallout prediction, shot No. 5, Hornet, March 12, 1955, H-hour 0520 P. S. T. (map)	1	374
Infinite dose, shot No. 5, Hornet, March 12, 1955, H-hour 0520 P. S. T. (map)	1	377
Low level terrain survey shot No. 5, Hornet, March 12, 1955, H-hour 0520 P. S. T. (map)	1	376
Met	1	402–408
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	402, 438
Cloud track—Met, April 15, 1955, H-hour 1115 P. S. T. (map)	1	405
Effective biological dose—Met, combined air/ground survey, April 15, 1955, H-hour 1115 P. S. T. (map)	1	408
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	403
H minus 3:15 fallout prediction, Met, April 15, 1955, H-hour 115 P. S. T. (map)	1	404
Infinite dose—Met, combined air/ground survey, April 15, 1955, H-hour 1115 P. S. T. (map)	1	407
Low level terrain survey, Met, April 15, 1955, H-hour 1115 P. S. T. (map)	1	406
Milk, contamination of	1	345, 433, 434
Moth	1	354–360
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	355, 435
Cloud track shot No. 2, Moth, February 22, 1955, H-hour 0545 (map)	1	357
Contamination to aircraft from nuclear cloud (table)	1	354
Effective biological dose—combination air and ground survey, shot No. 2, Moth, February 22, 1955, H-hour 0545 P. S. T. (map)	1	360
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	355
H-hour minus 4 fallout prediction, shot No. 2, Moth, February 22, 1955, H-hour 0545 P. s. t. (map)	1	356
Infinite dose—Combination air and ground survey, shot No. 2, Moth, February 22, 1955, H-hour 0545 P. s. t. (map)	1	359
Low-level terrain survey shot No. 2, Moth, February 22, 1955, H-hour 0545 P. s. t. (map)	1	358
Off-site radiological safety activities	1	335–441
Post	1	397–401
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	398, 438
Cloud track—Post, April 9, 1955, H-hour 0430 P. s. t. (map)	1	400
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	398

	Part	Page
Operation Teapot—Continued		
Post—Continued		
H minus 1:30 fallout prediction, Post, April 9, 1955, H-hour 0430 P. s. t. (map)	1	399
Infinite dose—Post, ground survey, H-hour 0430 P. s. t., April 9, 1955 (map)	1	401
Tesla	1	361–366
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	361, 435
Cloud track—Shot No. 3, Tesla, March 1, 1955, H-hour 0530 (map)	1	363
Effective biological dose—Combination air-ground survey, shot No. 3, Tesla, March 1, 1955, H-hour 0530 P. s. t. (map)	1	366
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	361
H minus 2, fallout prediction, shot No. 3, Tesla, March 1, 1955, H-hour 0530 P. s. t. (map)	1	362
Infinite dose—Combination air-ground survey, shot No. 3, Tesla, March 1, 1955, H-hour 0530 P. s. t. (map)	1	365
Low-level terrain survey—Shot 3, infinite dose March 1, 1955, Tesla, H-hour 0530 P. s. t. (map)	1	364
Turk	1	367–372
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	367, 436
Cloud track—Shot No. 4, Turk, March 7, 1955, H-hour 0520 P. s. t. (map)	1	370
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	368
H-hour minus 8 fallout prediction, shot No. 4, Turk, March 7, 1955, H-hour 0520 P. s. t. (map)	1	369
Infinite dose—Ground survey, shot No. 4, Turk, March 7, 1955, H-hour 0520 P. s. t. (map)	1	372
Low-level terrain survey, shot No. 4, Turk, March 7, 1955, H-hour 0520 P. s. t. (map)	1	371
Wasp	1	350–353
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	350, 435
Cloud track shot No. 1, Wasp, February 18, 1955, H-hour 1200 (map)	1	352
Effective biological dose, shot No. 1, Wasp, February 18, 1955, H-hour 1200 (map)	1	353
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected unpopulated points (table)	1	351
Wasp Prime	1	394–397
Effective biological dose, ground survey, Apple and Wasp Prime, March 29, 1955, H-hours 0455 and 1000, respectively (map)	1	396
Infinite dose, combined air-ground survey, Apple and Wasp Prime, March 29, 1955, H-hours 0455 and 1000 P. s. t., respectively (map)	1	395
Low-level terrain survey, Apple and Wasp Prime combined, March 29, 1955, H-hours 0455 and 1000, respectively (map)	1	394
Water, contamination of	1	345, 433, 434
Zucchini	1	416–422
Airborne radioactivity concentration	1	417, 438
Cloud track, Zucchini, May 15, 1955, H-hour 0500 P. d. t. (map)	1	419
Effective biological dose, Zucchini, May 15, 1955, H-hour 0500 P. d. t. (map)	1	422
External gamma dose in populated areas and at selected nonpopulated points (table)	1	417

	Part	Page
Operation Teapot—Continued		
Zucchini—Continued		
H minus 0:30 fallout prediction, Zucchini, May 15, 1955, H-hour 0500 P. d. t. (map)	1	418
Infinite dose, ground survey, Zucchini, May 15, 1955, H-hour 0500 P. d. t. (map)	1	421
Low-level terrain survey, Zucchini, May 15, 1955, H-hour 0500 P. d. t. (map)	1	420
Operation Trinity	1	225, 912
	2	1200, 1389, 2061, 2063
Operation Troll	1	525, 541, 542
	2	1868
Troll cruise, disintegrations per minute per liter of seawater-disintegrations per minute per gram of plankton (chart)	1	551
Operation Tumbler Snapper	1	216, 225, 243
	2	1200, 1480, 1694–1697, 1700, 1703, 2061, 2063
Deposition from Nevada tests, 1952, variation with distance (figure)	2	1706
External gamma doses from 1952 Nevada explosions (table)	2	1697
Operation Upshot Knothole	1	216, 226, 243, 244
	2	1387, 1480, 2061, 2064
Beta burns to horses	1	220, 225
Concentrations of airborne radioactivity (table)	1	234
Concentrations of fallout material in air, St. George, Utah, May 19, 1953 (appendix)	1	245
Fallout across highways (table)	1	231–233
Intermediate fallout from Upshot Knothole (figure)	1	145
Test series, Nevada (figure)	1	144, 145
Water sources having highest concentrations of fission products (table)	1	233
Operation Wigwam	1	262
	2	2061, 2064
Osborn, S. B., Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1622, 1623, 1658, 1670, 1782, 1984
Osmond, R. G. D	2	1699, 1702
Oster, I. I	2	1741, 1742
Overstreet, Roy, University of California, Berkeley	2	1831
Owen, E. A., United Kingdom	1	838
Ozero Balkash	2	1255, 1280
Ozone, sampling of	2	1376–1378, 1857

P

Pacific tests:		
Fallout from (*see also* specific tests)	1	105–107, 122, 146, 247, 699
	2	1251, 1280, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1299, 1304, 1462, 1466, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1512, 1595, 1596, 1690–1692, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1703, 1704, 1856, 1858, 1862, 1924, 1948, 1949, 1952
Procedure in carrying out tests	1	179, 180
	2	1948, 1952, 1953
Use of USNRDL and Army forecasting technique. (*See* Fallout patterns, measuring of.)		

	Part	Page
Pack, Donald H., United States Weather Bureau	2	1830
Packman, G	2	1709
Pahranagat Lake, Nev	1	181, 210, 233, 434
Pakistan	2	1201, 1281, 1474
Painters of luminous watch dials. (*See* Radium, casualties of workers from using; Radium, damage to humans.)		
Palmer	2	1525, 1533
Panama, Canal Zone	1	186, 566, 575, 651, 653–672
	2	1382
Pancoast, H. K., American Roentgen Ray Society	1	843
Panderathuruthu, India. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
Paris, France	1	628, 638
	2	1778, 1781
Parker, H. M., General Electric atomic energy project, Hanford	1	848–850
	2	1831
Parry Island:		
Dose calculations for Parry Island (table)	1	441–452
Instrument reading, July 21–23, 1956 (graph)	1	451
Parsons, F. M., General Infirmary, Leeds	2	1650
Particle accelerators:		
Number of	1	485
Radiation from	1	479, 485, 486, 855, 912
	2	1847, 1849, 1881, 1935, 1937
Particle falling speeds	1	285, 286, 302, 303
	2	1853
Cumulative time of fall for—		
75-μ particles (table)	1	294
100-μ particles	1	295
200-μ particles (table)	1	296
350-μ particles (table)	1	297
Falling speed transition zones for the Marshall Islands as a function of particle size and altitude (figure)	1	293
Falling speeds as a function of altitude (table)	1	294
Pasadena, Calif	2	1230–1232
Pasture samples	1	601
Patrick, W. A., Johns Hopkins University	2	1831
Patterson, J. T	2	1738, 1743, 1746
Patterson, R. L., Jr., Naval Research Laboratory, Atmospheric Carbon–14, Science Magazine, March 3, 1957	1	672–675
Pauling, Linus	1	19, 691
	2	1989, 1991
Paxman, G. J	2	1638, 1639
Pearce, M. L	1	916
Peel, F. A., University of Birmingham	2	1641
Peet, L. R	1	850
Peirson, D. H	2	1649, 1676
Pendergrass, Dr. Eugene P., American Roentgen Ray Society	1	843, 849
Penetrating power. (*See* Radiation doses, factors influencing hazards of various radioisotopes.)		
Penrose, L. S., the Gatton Laboratory, University College, London	2	1121, 1122, 1541, 1632, 1635, 1637, 1670, 1782, 1683, 1731, 1785, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1804, 1812, 1822
Perry, N. Y	1	604
Perry, W. E., United Kingdom	1	837

	Part	Page
Personnel, contamination and decontamination of. (*See* Decontamination, personnel.)		
Peru (*see also* Lima, Peru)	1	633
	2	1231, 1381
Peru meteorological services	1	652–672
Phenylketonuria	2	1572, 1573, 1614, 1631, 1633–1635
Philippines	1	186, 541, 542, 566, 575, 648, 673, 674
	2	1474
Philosophy Underlying Radiation Protection, address by Lauriston S. Taylor, printed in American Journal Roentgenology, vol. 77, May 1957	1	827–834
Phosphorus 32	1	819, 821, 855, 886, 998
	2	1924, 2056, 2057
Physics	2	1040
Pigs, effects of radiation on	1	908, 915, 949
	2	1390, 1409–1411, 1873
Pikes Peak, Colo	2	1230–1232
Pitchblende mining. (*See* Uranium mining and milling.)		
Pittsburgh, Pa	1	567, 574, 596, 597, 605, 607, 610, 611, 622, 642–644, 649
	2	1213, 1506, 1528, 1537
Pizzi, M., World Health Organization	2	1731
Placak, O. R., off-site radiological safety officer, Public Health Service, report of off-site radiological safety activities, Operation Teapot, Nevada test site, spring 1955	1	335–441
Plankton. (*See* Marine organisms.)		
Plants. (*See* Vegetation.)		
Plough H. H	2	1778
Plowing. (*See* Agriculture.)		
Plumbbob, Operation. (*See* Operation Plumbbob.)		
Plutonium 239	1	503, 504, 507, 513, 517, 742, 819–821, 930
	2	1152, 1158, 1163, 1171, 1261, 1349, 1384, 1387, 1559, 1597, 1598, 1662, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1702, 1922, 1923, 1927, 1962
Chemical behavior in the soil	1	510, 516
	2	1598
Concentration in air	2	1693, 1945
Estimated amount in rainfall	2	1699
Estimated amount in soil	2	1699
Half life of	1	821
	2	1349, 1559, 1598
Political interpretation of scientific facts	2	1218–1220, 1232 1293, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1301, 1303, 1315
Pollard, Ernest, biophysics department, Yale University	2	1029, 1030, 1058, 1257
Biography of	1	994, 997
Letter to Senator Prescott Bush regarding radiation hazards and comment on it	2	1964–1971
Statement of	1	994, 999

	Part	Page
Polonium	1	479, 484, 486, 821
	2	1237, 1238
Population mean value. (*See* Strontium 90, ingestion into humans.)		
Port Lyautey, French Morocco	1	618, 620, 645, 646
Positrons	1	27
Post. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Post, R. F	1	850
Post Office Department	1	484
	2	1878
Pot data (*see also* Precipitation)	1	555, 559, 560, 563, 576, 596, 597, 599–601, 609
	2	1201, 1202, 1381, 1512, 1528, 1853, 1959
HASL pot sampling stations (figure)	1	600
Potassium 40 (*see also* Cesium 137)	1	524, 527, 528, 537, 565, 589, 742, 743, 752, 758–760, 763, 766, 767, 769, 886, 997, 998
	2	1036, 1131, 1228, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1364, 1459–1461, 1510, 1522, 1590, 1647, 1650, 1652, 1653, 1664, 1672–1674, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1733, 1761, 1764–1766, 1768, 1770, 1795, 1866, 1928, 1953
Calculated potassium intake based on per capita food consumption (table)	1	762
Frequency distribution of potassium 40 specific activity (figure)	1	756, 759 1525, 1526, 1534
Potassium 40 gamma activity in people as a function of gross body weight (figure)	1	754, 759
Potassium 40 specific activity in people as a function of age (figure)	1	754, 759
Potassium content in adult human subjects according to Shohl and Forbes & Lewis and the dose due to K 40 (table)	2	1769
Potential Hazards of Radiation, paper by Herman J. Muller	2	1065–1069
Potential Hazard of Worldwide Sr–90 Fallout From Weapons Testing, paper by Wright H. Langham and Ernest C. Anderson	2	1348–1372
Potter, Alden, Bethesda, Md., letter to Congressman W. Sterling Cole and enclosure, A Critique of Scientific Knowledge	2	1987–1996
Potts, J. Calvin	2	2059
Poultry. (*See* Chickens, Dicks, Roosters.)		
Powell, Clinton G., Public Health Service	1	348, 850
Powell, S. T., consulting engineer, Baltimore	2	1831
Power reactors, nuclear (*see also* Reactors)	1	51, 753, 858
	2	1370, 1684, 1881
Benefits of nuclear energy	2	1102, 1605, 1619, 1832
Prospects for future use	1	39–40, 47, 52
	2	1859, 1867, 1877
Safety in location and operation of plants	2	1834, 1860, 1861, 1975, 1978, 1979
Waste products from. (*See* Waste products, disposal of.)		

	Part	Page
Praseodymium	2	1867
Praseodymium 143	1	531
	2	1702, 1927
Praseodymium 144	1	522, 526, 531, 765, 949
	2	1349, 1702, 1927
Precipitation. (*See* Pot data.)		
Measurement of fallout	1	684
	2	1202, 1334, 1465, 1467, 1477, 1478, 1487, 1595–1597, 1662, 1663, 1693–1696, 1699–1701, 1709, 1714, 1715, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727
Cumulative deposition of Sr–90 in the United Kingdom (figure)	2	1708
Rain data, monthly rates (figure)	1	610, 613
The range of values of all daily deposits of surface activity greater than 5 mc. per square mile, observed at Chilton and Milford Haven between February 1951 and December 1955 (table)	2	1663, 1694
Measurement of fallout in Chicago	1	621–624, 640–642
	2	1211, 1214, 1479, 1480, 1486, 1859
1955 Chicago Sr–90 fallout (figure)	2	1212
DPM Sr–90 per square foot deposited by 1955 rains and snows (table)	1	622
Fallout history, Chicago milkshed area (figure)	1	624, 625
Rain data, Chicago collection pot (figure)	1	610, 616
Solubility of Sr–90 in rains (table)	1	623
Sr–90 content of Chicago rains (figure)	2	1479
Sr–90 deposited by 1953 and 1954 Chicago rains (table)	1	622
Sr–90 fallout history, Chicago Milkshed area (figure)	2	1505
Total Sr–90 fallout in Chicago in 1955 (figure)	2	1505
Measurement of fallout in New York City	1	153, 154, 601
	2	1528
Cumulative Sr–90 from pot collections at HASL (figure)	1	602
New York City pot data (figure)	1	154
Pot and gummed-film results from HASL (table)	1	602
Rain data, New York (figure)	2	1536
Rain data, New York collection pot (figure)	1	610, 612
Measurement of fallout in Pittsburgh	1	596, 597, 605, 642–644, 649
Cumulative Sr–90 from rainfall collections at Pittsburgh (figure)	1	607
DPM Sr–90 per square foot deposited by 1955 rains and snows (table)	1	622
Pittsburgh Sr–90 fallout, 1955–57 (figure)	2	1213
Rain data, Pittsburgh collection pot (figure)	1	610, 611
	2	1528, 1537
Total Sr–90 fallout in Pittsburgh in 1955–56 (figure)	2	1506
Measurement of fallout in Washington, D. C.	1	153, 588, 622, 642
	2	1484
Natural radioactivity of	2	1861, 1862

	Part	Page
Preipitation—Continued		
Relationship to fallout	1	144, 155, 156, 158, 173, 198, 333, 466–474, 617, 620, 621, 624, 627, 679, 686, 687, 695
	2	1129, 1210, 1214, 1331–1334, 1351, 1355, 1377, 1378, 1430, 1464–1466, 1479, 1480, 1483, 1485–1487, 1490, 1501, 1506–1510, 1514, 1520, 1596, 1661, 1684, 1693, 1694, 1700, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1714, 1767, 1852–1856, 1858, 1860–1862, 1947, 1952, 1959
Correlation between rainfall and Sr-90 in soil (figure)	1	610, 614
Decontamination factor	1	334, 744
The decontamination of rain by natural agencies (figure)	1	474
Distribution of fallout in cistern water (Cincinnati)	1	469–471, 474
Comparative beta activity of rain, cistern, and stream waters (table)	1	474
The distribution of fallout in cistern water (table)	1	470
Distribution of fallout in surface waters (Ohio)	1	334, 471–474
Comparative beta activity of rain, cistern, and stream waters (table)	1	474
A comparison of Cincinnati fallout in rain with the activity of Ohio stream water (figure)	1	473
The radioactivity of Ohio surface water, 1956, as compared to rainout (table)	1	472
Radiation levels, air and rainfall 1955 (figure)	1	466
Radiation levels, air and rainfall 1956 (figure)	1	467
Predicted Skeletal Concentrations of Strontium 90, informal discussion of July 29, 1957, report by Forrest Western and letter transmitting it	2	2058–2061
Preferential region of stratospheric fallout. (*See* Temperate Zone, Northern; Temperate Zone, Southern.)		
Pregnancy, effect of radiation. (*See* Fetus.)		
Preliminary Data on the Effects of Atomic Bomb Explosions and the Concentration of Radioactivity in the Lower Atmosphere and Soil, Soviet Union document	2	1209, 1210, 1253
Project Sunshine (*see also* Monitoring program, specific types of samples; Research; Strontium 90 sampling program)	1	161, 558, 753
	2	1198–1200, 1202, 1241, 1242, 1278, 1467, 1520, 1530
Project Sunshine Bulletin No. 12: Strontium 90 Concentration Data for Biological Materials, Soils, Waters, and Air Filters, by E. A. Martell	1	617-650
Promethium	2	1867

	Part	Page
Promethium 144	2	2056–2580
Promethium 147	1	531
	2	1349, 1702
Prompt radiation. (*See* Initial radiation.)		
Propaganda regarding radioactive fallout	2	1044, 1045, 1057, 1058, 1221, 1249–1252, 1279
Propulsion, nuclear (*see also* Ships, nuclear)	2	1859, 1879
Protactinium 233	2	2058
Proton	1	25, 55, 62
	2	1589, 1682
Public Health Service	1	23, 179, 319, 328–335, 475–491, 760, 810, 844, 879, 882
	2	1164, 1394, 1415, 1438–1446, 1450, 1451, 1980, 2055
National Institutes of Health. (*See* National Institutes of Health.)		
Off-site radiological activities. (*See* Off-Site Rad-Safe Organization.)		
Pacific radiation exposure program	1	333, 334, 441–475
Radiation surveillance network	1	180, 332, 333, 459–465
United States Public Health Service monitoring stations during Operation Plumbbob (spring 1957) (table)	1	184
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	1	334
	2	1442, 1444
Study of radioactivity from rain, Cincinnati, Ohio	1	466–474
Summary of the reported radiation exposure in the United States	1	475–491
Puck, T. T., Denver	1	1053, 1067, 1743
Puerto Rico	1	186, 566, 575, 700, 701, 740
Pugno-Vanoni, Dr., Italy	1	839
Pullman, Ira, Nuclear Development Corporation of America	1	866, 874
	2	1035, 1067, 1413, 1828
Punta Arenas, Chile	1	653, 663–672
Purcell, Capt. B. H	1	452
Purpura	1	913, 914, 937, 939

Q

Quantum, definition of	2	1546
Quastler, H	2	1054, 1067, 1743
Queen	2	1525, 1533
Quimby, E. H	1	848–850

R

Rabbits, effects of radiation on (*see also* Rodents)	1	908, 915, 934
	2	1122, 1354, 1385, 1922
Rad, definition of	1	779, 794, 796, 798, 801, 836
	2	1240, 1459
Radiation (*see also* Fallout; Ionization; specific kinds of radiation; specific uses; etc.):		
Definition of	2	1834
Percentage of energy from bomb detonation	1	58, 80, 94, 95, 97

	Part	Page
Radiation—Continued		
Question of its undesirability as opposed to advantages from its use	1	15, 16, 751, 793, 833, 834, 858, 979
	2	1024, 1047, 1048, 1057, 1059, 1060, 1102, 1118, 1119, 1221–1226, 1293, 1297, 1301, 1303, 1304,1306, 1312–1316, 1369, 1413, 1418, 1419, 1452, 1453, 1542, 1604, 1605, 1610, 1619, 1620, 1733, 1763, 1832–1834, 1954, 1955, 1966, 1968–1971, 1972, 1974, 1982
Radiation Dose to Man From Natural Sources, paper by Robert A. Dudley and Robley D. Evans	2	1236–1240
Radiation doses (*see also* Alpha particles; Beta particles; Gamma rays):		
Absence of definable relationship between dose and end result	1	832, 833
Accidents. (*See* Safety.)		
Biological repair factor	1	173, 174, 199, 200, 203, 215, 216, 225, 236, 249, 257, 908, 914, 918, 981, 982, 995, 996, 998, 1006, 1007
	2	1033, 1053, 1054, 1090, 1104, 1105, 1117, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1546, 1548, 1601, 1602, 1610, 1743, 1848, 1891, 1933, 1938–1942, 1951, 1964, 1965
Buildup of resistance to	2	1330
Chain of biological effects:		
Cellular changes	1	892, 894, 907, 908, 914, 915, 995, 996, 998, 1001, 1004
	2	1104, 1123, 1547
Linear relationship of lethal damage to radiation dose (*see also* Threshold)	2	1105, 1122
Percent of cells affected	2	1105, 1115, 1116
Sensitivity of different cells	1	495, 792, 793, 820, 822, 894, 908, 915
	2	1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1610, 1791, 1938, 1941
Chemical and biochemical changes	1	892, 893, 907, 914
Clinical syndrome:		
Delayed effects. (*See* Lifespan; Cancer; Genetic effects.)		
Immediate effects. (*See* Epilation; Gastrointestinal tract; Hemotopoietic system; Nervous system; Radiation sickness.)		
Injury to tissue and organism	1	895, 908, 909
Physical interaction. (*See* Ionization.)		

	Part	Page
Radiation doses—Continued		
Differing tolerances for different persons	1	36, 45, 72, 73, 911
	2	1926
Doses already received near Nevada test site	1	88, 101, 102, 180, 181, 208–210, 235
	2	1412, 1413, 1948, 1953
Estimated radiation doses from all nuclear tests (map)	1	195
Estimated radiation exposures for communities around the Nevada test site (table)	1	187
Effective biological dose. (*See* Effective biological dose.)		
Factors influencing hazards of various radioisotopes	1	503–507, 819–822, 896
Biological half life. (*See* Biological half life.)		
Critical organ, size of and essentiality to proper function of the body	1	496, 507, 820, 822, 862, 864, 895, 896, 913, 929
	2	1236, 1550, 1551, 1602, 1610
Energy of radiation produced (intensity of radiation)	1	495, 500, 796, 821, 822, 896
	2	1456, 1547, 1610
Fraction going from blood to critical body tissue	1	820, 822, 896, 913, 938
	2	1885
Initial body retention	1	819, 820, 822, 913, 930, 931
	2	1923, 1924
Penetrating power of radiation	1	28–30, 36, 37, 43, 44
	2	1551
Quantity available	1	503–506, 819, 822, 930
Radioactive half lives. (*See* Half life.)		
Radiosensitivity of tissue	1	495, 792, 793, 820, 822, 894, 908, 915
	2	1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1610, 1791, 1938, 1941
Relative biological effectiveness (*see also* Alpha particles; Beta particles; Gamma rays)	1	35, 496, 780, 781, 792, 793, 795, 798, 811
	2	1233, 1547, 1550, 1551, 1610, 1682
Specific ionization and attenuation of energy in tissue	1	821, 822, 938
	2	1885
Importance of duration of time over which received	1	124, 125, 173, 174, 199, 210, 213–215, 497, 829, 908, 929, 986
	2	1546, 1550, 1601, 1602, 1610, 1618, 1767, 1951
Inadequacy of data on low doses. (*See* Research, low radiation doses.)		
Lethal dose. (*See* Lethal dose.)		

	Part	Page
Radiation doses—Continued		
Local fallout	1	174, 183, 195, 201, 202, 328, 496, 497
	2	1226, 1227, 1494
Medical exposure. (*See* Medicine.)		
Natural radioactivity. (*See* Natural radioactivity.)		
Nuclear weapons. (*See* Testing of nuclear weapons, radiation from, radiation dose, specific tests.)		
Nuclear reactors. (*See* Reactors.)		
Occupational exposure. (*See* Occupational exposure.)		
Palliative purposes	1	898, 899
	2	1619
Particle accelerators. (*See* Particle accelerators.)		
Radiation therapy	1	722, 893, 894, 900, 901, 907, 918, 935, 936, 940, 941, 945, 946, 979
	2	1077, 1191, 1192, 1194–1196, 1381, 1385–1387, 1428, 1429, 1434, 1435, 1851, 1885, 1886, 1892, 1926, 1927
Radioactive contamination. (*See* Environmental contamination.)		
Radioisotopes. (*See* Radioisotopes; specific radioisotopes.)		
Radium. (*See* Radium.)		
Relative effectiveness of internal and external radiation	1	205–208, 493–497, 896, 997, 998
Similarity of biological effects of different types of radiation	1	500, 896
	2	1195
Similarity of effects on different mammals	2	1103, 1109, 1120, 1122
Sources of exposure (*see also* specific sources)	1	475–491, 790, 791, 807, 813, 818, 832, 953
	2	1132, 1881
Bibliographies	1	487–491
	2	1654, 1658, 1660, 1665, 1987
Common means of exposure to radium [sic; (radiation)] (table)	2	1132
Human radiation exposure (table)	2	1131
Sources of radiation exposure in the United States (table)	1	477–479
Various levels of skeletal irradiation (table)	2	1926, 1928
Threshold or linear relationship of dose. (*See* Threshold.)		
Tolerance levels. (*See* Tolerance levels.)		
Units of measurement of (*see also* International Commission on Radiological Units)	1	35, 36, 44, 45, 779–782, 794–798, 801, 834–838
	2	1546, 1547
Research on	1	780, 781, 792, 794, 795, 798
	2	1204, 1389, 1390, 1393
Dosimetry research: The development of improved methods of measuring radiation (list)	2	1408

	Part	Page
Radiation doses—Continued		
Uranium mining and milling. (*See* Uranium mining and milling.)		
Waste products. (*See* Waste products, disposal of.)		
X-ray. (*See* X-ray.)		
Radiation exposures received on populated atolls as a result of Operation Redwing	1	441–452
Radiation intensity time-history curve. (*See* Radioactive decay.)		
Radiation sickness	1	899, 900, 908, 909, 911, 912, 915, 916, 918, 936, 938, 944, 945
	2	1065, 1104, 1117, 1386, 1550, 1602, 1618, 1848, 1849, 1922, 1923, 1951, 1967
General relationship to dose	1	102, 936, 937, 939
	2	1054, 1117, 1550, 1553, 1611, 1683
Probability of survival	1	102, 938–941
	2	1552, 1611, 1882–1885
Radiation surveillance net work	1	180, 184, 332, 333, 459–465
Radiation surveillance network stations and operators	1	460–463
Radiation therapy. (*See* Therapy, radiation.)		
Radioactive debris. (*See* Fission fragments.)		
Radioactive decay	1	30–35, 43, 55, 56, 63–68, 498, 715, 716
	2	1124, 1339, 1340, 1504, 1506, 1520, 1529, 1544, 1596, 1692, 1696, 1700, 1702, 1865, 1946, 1953, 1973
Speed with which fission-product activity decreases	1	58, 78, 79, 93, 128, 172, 191, 198, 212, 309–311, 334
	2	1257, 1281, 1282, 1462, 1494, 1595, 1690, 1695
Accumulated doses (r.) for various exposure periods in a field of 1,000 r./hr. at 1 hour after burst (table)	1	310
Error chart for difference in dose between use of $t^{-1.2}$ and a standard decay curve (table)	1	311
Radioactive Fallout, speech by Willard F. Libby before the American Physical Society, April 26, 1957	1	161
	2	1339, 1340, 1345, 1519–1537
Comment by Mituo Taketani, Iwao Ogawa, and Tadayoshi Doke on	2	1944–1946
Radioactive Fallout, a bibliography, bibliography by Ruth A. Little	2	1999–2053
Radioactive Fallout, a short selected list of references, bibliography by Ruth A. Little	2	1996–1998
Radioactive Fallout and Radioactive Strontium, article by Willard F. Libby, Science, April 20,1956	2	1462–1467

	Part	Page
Radioactive Fallout from Nuclear Tests, speech by Willard F. Libby before the University of New Hampshire Distinguished Lecture Series, April 11, 1957	2	1516–1519
Radioactive Strontium Fallout, article by Willard F. Libby, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, June 1956	2	1468–1493
Radioactive wastes. (*See* Waste products.)		
Radioactivity, discovery of	1	17
	2	1544, 1671, 1881
Mass activity relationships	1	308, 314
Radioactivity in Man and his Environment, article by F. W. Spiers, British Journal of Radiology, August 1956	2	1671–1681
Radioactivity of Air and Fallout Samples Collected on the 80th Meridian, paper and later letter reports by I. H. Blifford, Jr., and L. B. Lockhart, Jr	1	652–672
Radioactivity of People and Foods, Science, June 28, 1957, article by Ernest C. Anderson, Robert L. Schuch, William R. Fisher, and Wright Langham, Science, June 28, 1957	1	752–764
Radioisotopes	1	478, 482, 483, 858
	2	1361
Agricultural uses	2	1871–1873, 1881, 1960
Behavior as part of normal metabolic processes	1	502, 503
Creation of artificial radioisotopes	2	1544, 1545
Definition of	2	1545, 1834
Factors influencing hazards of various radioisotopes. (*See* Radiation doses.)		
Growth in use of	2	1878
Industrial uses	1	478, 483, 486, 487, 855
	2	1767, 1832, 1881
Medical uses	1	478, 482, 483, 486, 487, 855, 856, 861, 862, 864, 865, 868, 885–888, 898, 899, 914, 981
	2	1036, 1067, 1131, 1133, 1354, 1592, 1593, 1599, 1617, 1683, 1684, 1767, 1784, 1832, 1881, 1891, 1925, 1983
Meteorological uses	2	1512–1516, 1862, 1863, 1959
Oceanographic uses	2	1868, 1869
Production of, by cosmic rays (*see also* Tritium)	2	1513, 1515, 1516, 1700, 1862
Safe handling of	1	484, 845
	2	1530, 1729, 1768, 1878, 1879, 1977, 1979, 1980
Radiological contamination of certain areas in the Pacific Ocean from nuclear tests	2	1409
Radiological countermeasures. (*See* Civil defense.)		
The Radiological Dose to Persons in the United Kingdom Due to Debris From Nuclear Test Explosions Prior to January 1956, article by N. G. Stewart, R. N. Crooks, and E. M. R. Fisher	2	1689–1708
Radiological Safety Criteria During Nuclear Weapons Testing at the Nevada Test Site, by Gordon M. Dunning	1	248–258
Radiological Society of North America	1	809, 842, 843
	2	1062

	Part	Page
Radiologists	2	1736, 1737, 1977, 1984
Effect of radiation on	1	480, 807, 855, 862, 864, 906, 907, 986, 988
	2	1549, 1550, 1594, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1659, 1848
Cancer	2	1560, 1936, 1937
Genetic effects	2	1014, 1081, 1581, 1583, 1615, 1756, 1766, 1780, 1781, 1789
Leukemia	1	912, 916, 956, 958, 961, 962, 966–971, 974, 979, 981, 985, 998, 993
	2	1103, 1363, 1554, 1557, 1612, 1849, 1890–1892, 1935, 1936, 1961, 1985, 1987
Shortened life span	1	806, 909, 985, 999–1001
	2	1103, 1104, 1114, 1122, 1682, 1848, 1933, 1958, 1961, 1985
Sterility	2	1563, 1941
Radiostrontium and Radiocaesium Measurement in Biological Materials to December 1956, paper by D. V. Booker, F. J. Bryant, A. C. Chamberlain, A. Morgan, and G. S. Spicer	2	1722–1727
Radiostrontium Fallout from Continuing Nuclear Tests, article by Charles I. Campbell, in Science	2	1338, 1339
Radiostrontium Fallout in Biological Materials in Britain, paper by R. J. Bryant, A. C. Chamberlain, A. Morgan, and G. S. Spicer	2	1709–1721
Radiothorium	2	1148, 1155, 1158, 1160, 1170, 1172, 1194, 1550, 1559, 1924
Radium, amount present in natural radioactivity	1	527, 1597, 1672–1674, 1699, 1701, 1733
	2	1761, 1764, 1768, 1838, 1841, 1866, 1881, 1953, 1962
Amount present in natural radioactivity, amount in water	2	1673, 1674, 1765, 1766, 1770, 1775, 1881, 1891, 1892
Bibliography	2	1189, 1190
Casualties of workers from using (*see also* Radium, damage to humans)	1	14, 17–18, 819, 913, 929, 930
	2	1143, 1150, 1160, 1362, 1365, 1438, 1549, 1550, 1559, 1607, 1610
Characteristics of	1	14, 480, 483, 713, 819
	2	1152, 1153, 1195, 1544, 1558, 1666, 1687, 1834

	Part	Page
Radium, amount present—Continued		
Damage to humans	1	987
	2	1362, 1365, 1423, 1666–1668, 1687, 1847
Bone tumors	2	1148, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1169–1173, 1175, 1194, 1195, 1363, 1370, 1558, 1559, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1685, 1848, 1849, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1961
Radium:		
Damage to humans:		
Bone tumors, tumor formation in patients in Boston and Chicago investigations (1951) (figure)	2	1188
Hematological changes	2	1153, 1164, 1165, 1170
Latent period	2	1158, 1161, 1166–1169, 1171, 1172, 1559, 1666
Time interval between deposition of radioelements and occurrence of symptoms, tumor formation, and death in the 1931 and 1951 investigations (table)	2	1175
Observable skeletal changes	2	1153, 1154, 1160, 1161, 1167, 1168, 1170
Persons studied in Chicago and Boston investigations	2	1149–1151, 1160, 1161, 1193, 1194, 1253, 1279, 1559
Age and sex distribution of 32 patients having between 0.5 and 14 micrograms of radium present in their bodies on an average of 21 years after deposition (table)	2	1174
Roentgenographic changes	2	1152, 1161, 1165–1167, 1170, 1172, 1384, 1924, 1926, 1928
Frequency of patients with skeletal changes (chart)	2	1174
Photograph of the areas of destruction seen in figure 11B (figure)	2	1186
Roentgenogram of a 2-millimeter section taken from the head of the right humerus (figure)	2	1183
Roentgenogram of a horizontal and vertical section of the fibula of patient (R–24) (figure)	2	1185
Roentgenogram of the head of the femur of patient (R–34) (figure)	2	1184
Roentgenogram of the lower arm and hand of patient M. L. (L–27) (figure)	2	1187
Discovery of	1	17
	2	1329
Exposure from industrial uses (*see also* Radium, uptake by humans)	1	479, 483, 484, 981

	Part	Page
Radium—Continued		
Exposure from medical uses (*see also* Radium, damage to humans)	1	479, 483, 981
	2	1148, 1149, 1160, 1549, 1611
Half life of	2	1667
Manner of deposition in the body	2	1151, 1152, 1162–1164, 1679, 1926
Detailed autoradiogram of a cross section of cortical bone from the humeral shaft of patient R–24 (table)	2	1178
Gross autoradiogram of a longitudinal section of the femur of patient M. K. (figure)	2	1176
Gross autoradiograms of two longitudinal sections of the cortex of a femur from patient R–24 (figure)	2	1177
Higher magnification of one of the areas seen in figure 4 (figure)	2	1182
Histological section of the head of a right humerus (figure)	2	1180
Photomicrograph of bone underlying autoradiogram shown in figure 4 (figure)	2	1179
Photomicrograph of one of the areas of atypical osseous tissue seen in the histological sections (figure)	2	1181
Radiation dose from normal radium content of bones	2	1236–1240, 1361–1369, 1460, 1461, 1591, 1647–1653, 1654, 1665, 1674, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1688, 1766, 1770, 1775, 1795, 1926, 1928
Research, need for	2	1172, 1688, 1928
Tolerance level	1	821, 930, 931
	2	1148, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1160, 1172, 1173, 1362, 1559, 1666, 1687, 1961
Uptake by humans	1	565, 579, 585, 589, 696, 704, 752, 760, 774, 821, 822, 929, 930
	2	1036, 1129, 1131, 1522, 1922, 1924
Distribution around mean	2	1525, 1526
Radium (figure)	2	1533
Elimination of	2	1149, 1161, 1162, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1924
Change of eliminiation coefficient with time (figure)	2	1175
Uses of	1	14, 483–486, 929, 930
Radium 228. (*See* Mesothorium.)		
Radium B. (*See* Lead.)		
Radium C. (*See* Bismuth.)		
Radium D. (*See* Lead.)		
Radium E	2	1238
Radium F. (*See* Polonium 210.)		
Radium salts. (*See* Radium, exposure from medical uses; Radium, damage to humans.)		

	Part	Page
Radon	1	262, 263, 480, 484, 821
	2	1148, 1149, 1237, 1238, 1411, 1480, 1513–1515, 1550, 1558, 1590–1596, 1612, 1647–1649, 1653, 1672, 1673, 1676–1679, 1687, 1693, 1765, 1770, 1766, 1793, 1794, 1861, 1862, 1925, 1953, 1959, 1961
Tolerance level	2	1558
Radsafe Emergency Instructions for Populated Islands	1	475
Rafter, T. A	1	675
Rajewsky, B., Germany	1	836
	2	1674
RAND Corp	1	112, 118, 120, 127, 777
	2	1199, 1202, 1210
Catalog of fallout patterns	1	109, 124
Ranger, Operation. (*See* Operation Ranger.)		
Rankama, K	2	1672
Rapaport, J. A	2	1077
Raper, Kenneth B., University of Wisconsin	2	1831
Rapp, R. R	1	106, 120, 132
Rare earths	1	503, 513, 517, 522, 721
	2	1922, 1924
Chemical behavior in the soil	1	510, 516
Raskin, Sarah W., National Bureau of Standards	1	802, 803, 848
Rats, effect of radiation (*see also* Rodents)	1	215, 800, 824–826, 908, 915
	2	1115, 1122, 1354, 1355, 1384–1386, 1409, 1411, 1436, 1491, 1683, 1885, 1923, 1932–1934, 1942
Ray, W. H	1	849
Reactor accidents. (*See* Reactors, accidents.)		
Reactor radiation hazards group	1	19
Reactors, nuclear. (*See* Power reactors; Research reactors; Test reactors.)		
Accidents	1	46, 692, 693, 939
	2	1425, 1511, 1530, 1549, 1551, 1729, 1860, 1861, 1871, 1875, 1879, 1883, 1921, 1956, 1961
Methods by which radioactivity could be released	1	50, 51
Possibility of radioactive release for different types	1	51
Bibliography	1	52, 53
Explanation of	1	45, 48–50
Fission reaction. (*See* Fission reaction.)		
Fusion reaction. (*See* Fusion reaction.)		

	Part	Page
Reactors, nuclear—Continued		
Normal release of radioactivity	1	18–21, 33, 34, 479, 485, 486, 692, 693, 753, 791, 807, 813, 818, 832
	2	1425, 1427, 1429, 1558, 1606, 1612, 1834, 1842, 1859–1861, 1959, 1965, 1969
Reardon, J., Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, A Study of the Dynamics of Strontium and Calcium Metabolism and Radioelement Removal	2	1191, 1192
Recessive lethals. (*See* Genetic effects, recessive mutations.)		
Recessive mutations. (*See* Genetic effects, recessive mutations.)		
Reclamation. (*See* Decontamination.)		
Redwing, Operation. (*See* Operation Redwing.)		
Reed, Jack	1	114, 126
Reed, S. C	2	1788
Reed, T. E	2	1805
Reed, Nevada	1	409, 410, 433
Registrars-General, Great Britain	2	1622, 1627
Registry of radiation exposure	1	808, 859, 860, 862–868, 870–877, 888, 919
	2	1621, 1729, 1733, 1734, 1737, 1779, 1781, 1846, 1935, 1958, 1963, 1974, 1977, 1978
Reichard, Sherwood M., Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, biography of	1	922
Reinhard, M. C	1	824
Reitemeier, Robert	2	2059
Statement on behalf of, presented by Lyle Alexander	1	508
Rem (roentgen equivalent man), definition of	1	35, 45, 781, 795, 798, 956
	2	1240
Relative biological effectiveness (*see also* Alpha particles; Beta particles; Gamma rays)	1	35, 496, 780, 781, 792, 793, 795, 798, 811
	2	1233, 1547, 1550, 1551, 1610, 1682
Removal of Radioactive Fallout from Contaminated Water Supplies, paper by William J. Lacy	2	2054–2058
Renn, Charles R., Johns Hopkins University	2	1830
Reno, Nev	2	1412
Rep (roentgen equivalent physical), definition of	1	35, 44, 45, 780, 795
	2	1093
Report of Off-Site Radiological Safety Activities—Operation Teapot, Nevada Test Site, Spring, 1955, by J. B. Sanders, O. R. Placak, and M. W. Carter	1	328–332, 335–441
Report on experimental film badge study during Operation Redwing, October 1, 1956	1	452–458

	Part	Page
Research (references under this heading to research in specific fields refer mainly to the need for or scope of research in these fields. The general subject headings should be consulted for specific research activities)	2	1420, 1421, 1424, 1453, 1543, 1970, 1972
Advisability of drawing conclusions from present data	2	1142–1144, 1542, 1564, 1568, 1613, 1614, 1833, 1840, 1841
Agriculture and food processing	2	1870, 1871–1876, 1960, 1976, 1979
Application of knowledge from studying fallout to other fields	2	1511
Atmospheric transport	2	1375–1378, 1382, 1392, 2060
Biological processes and effects	1	933, 934
	2	1326–1329, 1444, 1447–1449, 1451
Cesium 137	1	60, 745, 752–754, 763, 998
	2	1530
Civil defense	1	60, 264, 265, 316, 319–321
Discrimination factors	2	1384, 1435
Environmental studies	1	177
	2	1204, 1393, 1408
Environmental studies (list)	2	1407
Film badges	1	453
Genetic effects	1	827, 857, 913
	2	1038–1045, 1062, 1063, 1204, 1315, 1316, 1387, 1392, 1393, 1414, 1428, 1437, 1451, 1530, 1564, 1621, 1728, 1729, 1732, 1734–1737, 1739, 1744, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1763, 1819–1827, 1832, 1833, 1847, 1954, 1958, 1963, 1974, 1978
Genetic effects of radiation (list)	2	1404, 1405
Independence of, under Atomic Energy Commission. (*See* Atomic Energy Commission, information policy and independence of research.)		
Low radiation doses	1	903–906, 909, 910, 918, 933, 934, 959, 989, 992, 1003, 1004, 1007
	2	1050, 1078, 1088–1090, 1095, 1103, 1105, 1111–1114, 1116, 1142, 1302, 1305, 1312, 1315, 1320, 1321, 1392, 1438, 1440, 1549, 1735, 1737, 1881
Methods of measuring radiation doses	1	780, 781, 792, 794, 795, 798
	2	1204, 1389, 1390, 1393

	Part	Page
Research—Continued		
Methods of measuring radiation doses—Con.		
Dosimetry research: The development of improved methods of measuring radiation (list)	2	1408
Nature and distribution of fallout	1	60, 96
	2	1046, 1204, 1313, 1370, 1371, 1392, 1393–1395, 1454, 1510, 1511, 1530
Sampling and analysis of radioactive fallout (list)	2	1394–1399
Need for quantitative or semiquantitative evaluation of fallout hazards	2	1242, 1278
Nuclear warfare	2	1265, 1283, 1285
Ocean, radioactivity of	1	548, 549
	2	1377, 1378, 1864, 1865, 1868–1870, 1960, 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979
Physics	2	1040
Radiation biology I	1	933, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1005, 1204
	2	1038–1045, 1062, 1063, 1102, 1288, 1298, 1313, 1315–1318, 1323–1329, 1370, 1371, 1381, 1393, 1396–1402, 1406, 1407, 1414, 1436–1440, 1444, 1447–1449, 1451, 1452, 1682, 1828
Radiation biology II	2	1882, 1891–1893, 1928, 1943, 1956, 1957, 1960, 1964, 1968, 1971, 1972
Radiation biology:		
Biochemical and microbiological studies of radiation effects (list)	2	1406, 1407
Effects of radiation on humans, mammals, and other organisms (list)	2	1400–1402
Late effects of radiation (in general)	1	950, 979, 980
	2	1253, 1279, 1321, 1436, 1437, 1440, 1930, 1935, 1943, 1958
Research on the biological hazards of radioactive fallout (list)	2	1396
Radiation therapy	2	1204, 1393, 1403, 1420, 1428, 1429, 1434, 1435, 1453, 1892
Treatment and methods of ameliorating radiation effects (list)	2	1403
Radium	2	1172, 1438, 1688, 1928
Russian	2	1045, 1051, 1063, 1064, 1084, 1139, 1140, 1260, 1263, 1284
Shielding	1	60, 264, 321
Size of population necessary for certain studies	2	1139, 1736, 1756, 1801, 1872, 1873, 1957

	Part	Page
Research—Continued		
Size of program	1	21–23
	2	1038–1040, 1043, 1202, 1205, 1325, 1380–1408, 1414–1420
Summary—Studies and research projects on fallout problems and related research on the biological hazards of radiation (lists)	2	1393–1408
Sunshine project: Studies and research projects on fallout problems and related research on the biological hazards of radiation (list)	2	1394
Strontium, natural, role of data on	1	710, 722, 769
	2	1262, 1263, 1285, 1335, 1336, 1354, 1525
Strontium 90 (*see also* Monitoring program; Strontium 90; Sunshine program)	1	60, 704, 705, 740, 748, 752, 753, 771, 998
	2	1129, 1202, 1263, 1264, 1284, 1285, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1306, 1325, 1347, 1349, 1381, 1384, 1427–1430, 1434, 1435, 1457, 1530, 1608, 1688
Time needed for gaining necessary information	2	1392, 1421, 1422
University programs (*see also* specific universities)	1	23
	2	1318, 1324, 1393–1408, 1414, 1729, 1736
Use of scientists. (*See* Scientists.)		
Research in effects and influences of nuclear bomb test explosions, Japan	2	1228, 1246, 1252, 1253
Research reactors (*see also* Reactors)	1	51
	2	1881
Residual radiation	1	58, 77–79, 94, 95
	2	1600, 1617, 1878, 1949, 1950, 1981
Alpha rays	1	95
Beta rays	1	95
Definition of	1	55, 61, 62, 93
Division between induced radiation and fallout	1	80
Gamma rays	1	95
	2	1494, 1700
Percentage of energy from bomb detonation	1	59, 79, 80, 93, 97
Speed of decay of fission product activity. (*See* Radioactive decay.)		
Rethore, M. O	2	1778, 1781
Retinoblastoma	2	1730, 1790, 1804, 1807
Revelle, Roger, director, Scripps Institute of Oceanography	2	1830, 1959
Biography of	1	523
Statement of	1	523
Reynolds, Earl L	2	1136
Reynolds, J. A	1	848
Reynolds Electrical and Engineering Co	1	336, 340, 349
Rhodium 103	1	531
	2	1702
Rhodium 106	1	229, 243, 528, 531, 758, 765, 768
	2	1349, 2058

	Part	Page
Rice, Theodore, Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service	2	1830
Ritterhoff, R. K.	2	1811
Rivers. (*See* Water, contamination of.)		
Riverside, Nev., radioactivity at	1	210, 211, 216, 226, 251, 373, 433
Robert, Pierre-Octave	1	803
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio	1	334
	2	1442, 1444
Robertson, Alan	2	1622, 1638, 1756, 1757, 1759
Rochester, University of. (*See* University of Rochester.)		
Rock-Carling, Ernst, Great Britain	1	842
	2	1541
Rockefeller Foundation	2	1828, 1956, 1974, 1980
Rocks. (*See* Monazite areas, Soil.)		
Rodenhiser, H. A., Department of Agriculture	2	1831
Rodents (*see also* Guinea pigs; Hamsters; Mice; Rabbits; Rats)	2	1355, 1687, 1742, 1932, 1940
Roentgen	1	35, 44, 45, 495, 779, 794, 796, 797, 801, 828, 835, 851
	2	1413, 1546, 1547, 1610, 1834, 1951
Roentgen, Konrad	1	17
	2	1881
Roentgen rays. (*See* X-rays.)		
Roesch, W. C.	1	850
Rongelap Atoll (*see also* Castle shot, March 1, 1954)	1	115, 173, 176, 192, 197, 204, 207, 222, 224, 228, 247, 765, 911, 942, 944–946, 949, 950, 952
	2	1381, 1382, 1409–1411, 1850, 1952
Rongerik Atoll	1	222, 223, 332, 441, 442, 942–945
	2	1382
Cumulative exposure computation (table)	1	450
Daily average readings (graph)	1	449
Roosters, effect of radiation on	2	1409–1411, 1873, 1874
Rose, J. E., Radiological Physics Division, Argonne National Laboratory	1	745, 848, 849, 950
Biography of	1	764
Submitted statement of	1	764
Rosenstock, H. B.	2	1480
Rossi, H. H.	1	848–850
Rotblat, J., Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1670, 1682, 1683
Roth, M.	2	1637
Rounsefell, George A., Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior	2	1830
Rubidium 87	1	527
	2	1672
Rubidium 90	1	30–32
Half life of	1	43, 753
Rugh, R.	1	850
Russell, Liane B.	2	1137

	Part	Page
Russell, W. L., Oak Ridge National Laboratory	1	787–789, 917, 982
	2	1023, 1056, 1066, 1067, 1080, 1084, 1115, 1119, 1137, 1223, 1224, 1258, 1644, 1738, 1741, 1742, 1747, 1748, 1759, 1812, 1818, 1828
Biograph of	2	1085
Shortening of life in the offspring of male mice exposed to neutron radiation from an atomic bomb, proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, April 1957	2	1096–1100
Statement of	2	1085, 1137
Russia	2	1047, 1417, 1793, 1987–1989, 1991
Amount of strontium 90 in	2	1234
Nuclear weapons	1	139
	2	1255, 1280, 1293, 1298, 1304, 1946
Research in biological effects of radiation	2	1045, 1051, 1063, 1064, 1084, 1139, 1140, 1260
Strontium 90 studies	2	1263, 1284
Russian tests	1	153
	2	1255, 1262, 1280, 2061–2065
Fallout from	1	153, 685, 695, 699, 704, 718, 744
	2	1037, 1044, 1224, 1250–1252, 1255, 1265, 1280, 1294, 1299, 1304, 1314, 1501, 1692, 1698, 1703, 1964
Ruthenium 103	1	229, 242, 243, 522, 526, 531
	2	1702, 1922–1924, 1927
Ruthenium 106	1	229, 242, 243, 522, 526, 528, 531, 727, 729, 758, 765, 768
	2	1349, 1922–1924, 1927, 2058
Rutherford, Ernest	2	1544
S		
Sacher, G. A	2	1067, 1752
Sacks, M. S	1	962
Saenger, E. L	1	849
Safety	2	1620, 1621, 1834, 1860, 1861, 1957, 1975, 1978, 1979
Accidents	1	487
	2	1847, 1848, 1873
Reactor accidents	1	46, 50, 51, 692, 693, 939
	2	1425, 1511, 1530, 1549, 1551, 1729, 1860, 1861, 1871, 1875, 1879, 1883, 1921, 1956, 1961
Radioisotopes, safe handling of	1	484, 845
	2	1530, 1729, 1768, 1878, 1879, 1977, 1979, 1980

	Part	Page
Safety—Continued		
Size of program concerned with radiation hazards	1	21–23
Tolerance requirements. (*See* Tolerance levels.)		
St. George, Utah	1	181, 187, 195, 234, 245, 246, 361, 417, 433, 434
St. Ives, England	2	1649, 1653, 1654
Salisbury, Edward, Great Britain	2	1541
Salmon, A. J., Atomic Scientists Association, Radiation Hazards Committee	2	1670
Salsbury, Dr. C. G., Arizona health officer	1	346
Salt Lake City, Utah	1	180, 567, 574, 594, 595
	2	1441, 1481, 1527
Samarium 147	2	1672
Sampling program. (*See* Monitoring program.)		
San Angelo, Tex	2	1382
San Francisco	1	567, 574, 739, 740
	2	1517, 0523
Cost of decontaminating critical areas of San Francisco through use of available fire fighting and earth moving equipment for removing slurry contaminant (table)	1	318
Sanders, J. B., Branch Manager, Las Vegas Branch Office, Atomic Energy Commission, report of off-site radiological safety activities—Operation Teapot, Nevada test site, spring, 1955	1	335–441
Sandstone, Operation. (*See* Operation Sandstone.)		
Santa Clara, Utah	1	361, 417, 433
Santa Monica conference on fallout, March 1956	1	130
Santiago, Chile	1	628, 653, 657–672
Satellites, data from	2	1343
Sawyer, G. A	2	1676
Scag, D	1	849
Schaeffer, M. B., Scripps Institute of Oceanography	2	1830
Schalet, Indiana Laboratory	2	1748, 1811
Scheele, Leonard, fromer Surgeon General	2	1438
Schizophrenia	2	1576, 1615, 1636
Schmitt, Francis Otto, Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	1449
Schneeberg mines, Saxony	2	1549, 1550, 1558, 1612, 1961
Schrödinger, Erwin	2	1989
Schrodt, Lt. Ariel G., Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Walter Reed Army Medical Center	1	725
Schubert, Jack, Argonne National Laboratory	2	1829
Schuch, Robert L., Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Radioactivity of People and Foods, Science, June 28, 1957	1	752–764
Schuert, Edward A., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321
Biography of	1	323
A fallout forecasting technique with results obtained at the Eniwetok Proving Ground	1	280–308
A fallout plotting device	1	267–280
Schulert, Arthur R., Lamont Geological Observatory, Columbia University	1	709, 724, 911
Biography of	2	1427
Statement of	2	1427
Strontium 90 in Man, Science, February 8, 1957, and letter regarding it, Science, May 10, 1957	1	694–705, 723
	2	1968, 1981, 1982
Schull, William J	2	1066, 1120, 1581, 1622, 1790, 1811–1813, 1818
Schultz, J	2	1810
Schulz, M. D	1	848

	Part	Page
Schumann, G., Germany	2	1480
Schweitzer, Albert	1	20
	2	1225, 1301, 1991, 1995
Letter from Willard F. Libby regarding radioactive fallout	2	1971
Scientists:		
Availability of	2	1043, 1316, 1414, 1424, 1448–1450, 1734, 1978
Establishment of independent group for study and evaluation of fallout hazard	2	1299, 1300, 1306, 1308
Japan	2	1253
Number working on radiation hazards problem	1	21–23
Training of	2	1383, 1414, 1444, 1447–1452, 1454, 1734, 1736, 1737, 1872
Scintillation detector	1	743, 758, 764
	2	1598, 1664
Scossiroli, R. E	2	1756
Scott, James K., University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	2	1829, 1830
Scott Air Force Base, Belleville, Ill	1	732, 740
Scripps Institute of Oceanography	1	105, 549
	2	1394, 1979
Sea. (*See* Ocean.)		
Seawater fallout. (*See* Decontamination; Ocean, fallout from testing of nuclear weapons.)		
Seawolf	1	19
Secondary radiation. (*See* Induced radioactivity.)		
Seeman, I	1	962
Seidlin, S. M	1	886
Seine River	2	1481
Selove, Walter, department of physics, University of Pennsylvania	2	1297, 1413, 2059
Biography of	2	1287, 1300
Statement of	2	1287, 1311
Submitted statements of (telegram and letter)	2	1344, 1348
Setlow, Richard B., biophysics department, Yale University, letter to Senator Prescott Bush regarding radiation hazards and comment on it	2	1964–1971
Sentinel, Operation. (*See* Operation Sentinel.)		
Setter, Lloyd R., Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Public Health Service, the distribution of radioactivity from rain	1	460, 466–474
Settles, F	2	1738
Seymour, statement on behalf of, presented by Lyle Alexancer	1	508
Shafer, Charles, meteorologist, United States Weather Bureau (on assignment to FCDA)		
Biography of	1	135, 140
Statement of	1	135
Study of fallout from hypothetical bombing campaign on United States	1	117–119, 134–141
	2	1255–1257, 1259, 1280, 1281
Shakthikulangara, India. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
Shannon, James A., director, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service:		
Biography of	2	1446
Statement of	2	1446
Shapiro, J	2	1679
Shapiro, N. I	2	1738

	Part	Page
Shaw, David L., Assistant General Manager, Atomic Energy Commission, letter to Congressman Holifield regarding fallout on Rongelap	1	197
Sheep	1	220, 915
	2	1472, 1476, 1521, 1528, 1664, 1665, 1710, 1713, 1715–1717, 1719, 1723–1725, 1727
Shelter. (*See* Shielding.)		
Shelton, Frank, technical director, Armed Forces Special Weapons Project:		
Biography of	1	89
Statement of	1	89
Sheppard, P. A., Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1670
Shielding	1	28, 29, 57, 72, 73, 75, 172, 173, 198, 199, 216, 249, 263, 264, 333, 427, 475, 825, 829, 839, 855, 918, 938, 964
	2	1118, 1228, 1231, 1232, 1240, 1259, 1596, 1599, 1651–1653, 1663, 1664, 1678, 1686, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1737, 1784, 1842, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1962
Criteria in making decision to remain indoors	1	216–226, 237, 238, 251
Gamma dose rates from fallout versus times after detonation when personnel shall be advised to remain indoors (graph)	1	218, 252, 336, 337
Sample estimation of gamma doses saved by remaining indoors (appendix)	1	237
Duration of time to remain in shelter	1	175, 201–204
Initial radiation	1	57, 72, 73, 75
Need for knowledge on	1	60, 264, 321
Operation Plumbbob	1	173
	2	1387–1390
Operation Teapot	1	173
Optimum requirement for shielding	1	264
Rough estimate of reduction in gamma radiation within structures (table)	1	182, 198
Shiokawa, Dr., Japan	2	1250
Shippingport, Pa., powerplant	2	1975, 1978
Ships, nuclear	2	1859, 1877, 1879
Possible accidents from	1	523, 525–527, 547, 548
Shiraki	1	916, 918
Shock energy. (*See* Blast energy.)		
Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes	1	477, 482
	2	1132, 1593, 1599, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1728, 1881, 1963
Shohl, A. T	2	1650, 1769
Shortening of Life in the Offspring of Male Mice Exposed to Neutron Radiation From an Atomic Bomb, article by W. L. Russell in proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, April 1957	2	1096–1100
Shubert, Jack, Argonne National Laboratory	2	1264

	Part	Page
Shukotsu Maru expedition	1	525
Sibs	2	1640
Sickness, radiation. (*See* Radiation sickness.)		
Sievert, Rolf M., Institute of Radiophysics, Sweden	1	759, 828, 838, 842, 861
	2	1462, 1649, 1653, 1674, 1675, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1761, 1766, 1792, 1793, 1983, 1984
Letter from Raymond K. Appleyard submitting resolution of United Nations Committee on Biological Effects of Radiation	1	859
Sifo Island. (*See* Ailinginae Atoll.)		
Silas-Mason Co	1	336, 340
Silicon 31	1	56, 70
	2	1924
Silliphant, W. M., Director, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, memorandum submitting statement of Armed Forces Institute of Pathology	1	911
Silow, R. A., Food and Agricultural Organization	2	1731
Silver, radioactive	2	1863
Silverman, Leslie, Harvard University School of Public Health	1	849
	2	1831
Simon, G., Atomic Scientists Association, radiation hazards committee	2	1670
Simonenko, D. L., Soviet Union	2	1209
Simpson, C. L	1	958, 966, 970, 991
Sinclair, W. K	1	849, 850
Singleton, W. Ralph, University of Virginia	2	1831
Sinsheimer, Robert	2	1989, 1992
Sinskey	2	1937, 1938
Siu, Ralph G. H., Office of the Quartermaster General	2	1831
Sjörgren, T	2	1789
Skaggs, L. S	1	848, 1850
Skin	1	864
Cancer of. (*See* Cancer.)		
Delayed effects of radiation other than cancer	2	1553, 1561, 1562, 1611, 1849, 1930, 1931, 1934
Effect of beta rays. (*See* Beta particles, external exposure.)		
Erythema	1	215, 225, 239, 242, 243, 912
	2	1065, 1067, 1142, 1550, 1849, 1934
Slater, E. O	2	1637
Slatis, H. M	2	1075, 1813
Sloan-Kettering Institute For Cancer Research	2	1384, 1406
Sloton, effect of radiation on	2	1386
Smith, C. A. B., the Galton Laboratory, University College, London, England	2	1731
Smith, E. E., National Radiological Protection Service, England	1	861, 869
	2	1622, 1658, 1660, 1782
Smith, Nicholas M	2	1202
Smith, S. W., National Bureau of Standards	1	803, 849
Snell, G. D	2	1742
Snow (*see also* Precipitation), effect on natural external gamma radiation	2	1765, 1770, 1773, 1774
Snyder, W. S	1	849
Sociological interpretation of scientific facts	2	1218–1220, 1232, 1427

	Part	Page
Sodium 22	1	823
Sodium 24	1	41, 56, 69, 73, 820, 821, 823, 855, 886
	2	1924
Soil:		
Chemical behavior of different radioisotopes in (*see also* Strontium 90, chemical behavior in soil)	1	509, 510
Distribution of fission products	1	511, 684, 695
	2	1334, 1335, 1346, 1357, 1466, 1469, 1684, 1722, 1873, 1875
Effect of agricultural practices. (*See* Agriculture.)		
Effect of type of soil	1	511
	2	1722
Estimated amount of strontium 90. (*See* Strontium 90.)		
Natural radioactivity in different types of rock	2	1228, 1231, 1239, 1672, 1675, 1764, 1795, 1881, 1972, 1973
Calculated dose rates over flat ground (table)	2	1675
Calculated gonad doses above various minerals (table)	2	1768
Monazite. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
Radioactivity in rocks and water (table)	2	1673
Skeletal dose rate in radioactive series (table)	2	1240
Sampling of	1	555, 556, 559, 562, 563, 575, 576, 594, 596, 609, 694, 726
	2	1201, 1202, 1343, 1376, 1381, 1428, 1465, 1466, 1507, 1512, 1664, 1709–1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1722, 1725, 1852, 1959, 1971, 1972
Woolwich results on HASL soil sample (table)	2	1713
Soil Conservation Service, Department of Agriculture	2	1454
Solomon, Dr Iser, France	1	839
Solon	2	1237
Somatic effects. (*See* specific effects. Threshold.)		
Somatic mutation	1	961, 971, 972, 979, 999
	2	1032, 1033, 1052–1054, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1105, 1115, 1141, 1290, 1423, 1669, 1670, 1688, 1735–1737, 1743, 1750, 1761, 1791, 1795, 1835, 1850, 1872, 1873, 1937
Some effects of ionizing radiation on human beings	1	911, 912, 919
	2	1409
Somers, G. Fred, University of Delaware	2	1831
Somers, Robert, Meat Inspection Service, Department of Agriculture	2	1831
Sonneborn, T. M., Indiana University	2	1828

	Part	Page
Sonnenblick, J	2	1081
Source of radiation, effect of geometry of	1	173, 199, 211, 938, 943, 944
	2	1925, 1926
South America, radioactivity in	1	678, 701, 745, 746
	2	1483
South Pole	2	1333
South Rhodesia	2	1201, 1381
Southern Hemisphere, fallout in	1	148, 149, 617, 627, 628
	2	1211, 1214, 1333, 1502, 1514, 1515
Soviet Union. (*See* Russia.)		
Sowden, E. M	2	1688
Spain	2	1793
Spassky, B	2	1812, 1814
Spassky, N	2	1812, 1814
Spear, F. G., Great Britain	2	1541
Spencer, W. P	1	971
	2	1810
Spendlove, Dr. George A., Utah health officer	1	346
Spicer, G. S., Atomic Energy Research Establishment	2	1709
Radiostrontium and Radiocaesium Measurement in Biological Materials to December 1956	2	1722–1727
Radiostrontium Fallout in Biological Materials in Britain	2	1709–1721
Spiegelman, M	1	967, 968, 970, 999
	2	1936
Spiers, F. W., department of medical physics, University of Leeds	2	1237, 1622, 1648, 1654, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1766
Radioactivity in Man and His Environment, British Journal of Radiology, August 1956	2	1671–1681
Sporn, Philip, American Gas & Electric Co., New York	2	1831
Squire, J. R., Great Britain	2	1541
Stability, effect in determining half life	1	67
Stadler, L. J	2	1076, 1739, 1742
Stanford, R. W	2	1622, 1656
Stanford University	2	1979
Stannard, J. Newell, University of Rochester	1	850
	2	1829
Stapleton, G. E	2	1741
Starbird, Gen. Alfred D., Director, Division of Military Application, Atomic Energy Commission:		
Biography of	1	92
Statement of	1	92
State agricultural experiment stations	2	1875, 1976, 1979
State health agencies	2	1438, 1441, 1443–1445, 1450, 1980
Steffensen, Dale	1	997
Steinberg	2	1819
Stephens, F. E	2	1806
Sterility	1	908, 909, 951
	2	1065, 1067, 1070, 1086, 1104, 1563, 1569, 1779, 1780, 1783, 1784, 1849, 1931, 1932, 1938–1942, 1962
Dogs subjected to chronic exposure from X-rays and neutrons (table)	2	1940
Inherited effect. (*See* Genetic effects, inherited effects.)		

	Part	Page
Stern, Curt, University of California	1	971
	2	1118, 1119, 1207, 1738, 1739, 1744, 1810
Stern, Kurt	1	848
Sterner, J. H	1	848
Stevenson, A. C., the Queen's University of Belfast, Institute of Clinical Science, Belfast, Northern Ireland	2	1731, 1795, 1801–1804, 1806, 1812
Stewart, Alice Oxford	2	1264, 1622, 1683, 1985
Stewart, George F., University of California, Davis	2	1831
Stewart, N. G	2	1339, 1368, 1622, 1661, 1709, 1714, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1855, 1858
The radiological dose to persons in the United Kingdom due to debris from nuclear test explosions prior to January 1956	2	1689–1708
Stewart, W. B	1	850
Stillbirths. (*See* Fetus, effect of radiation; Genetic effects, inherited effects; strontium 90, ingestion of.)		
Stirred layer, ocean	1	521, 525, 537
Stitch, S. R	2	1688
Stockholm, Sweden. (*See* Sweden.)		
Stone, R. S., University of California	1	848, 851
Storer, J	1	850
Strandgvist	1	215, 225, 243
Stratosphere, definition of	1	131, 142
	2	1464
Stratospheric fallout. (*See* Delayed fallout.)		
Stratospheric reservoir. (*See* Delayed fallout.)		
Straub, Conrad P., Public Health Service	1	460, 809
	2	1831, 2054, 2055
The distribution of radioactivity from rain	1	460, 466–474
Strauss, Lewis L., Chairman, Atomic Energy Commission	2	1041, 1949
Letter from Senator Prescott Bush enclosing letter on radiation hazards by five Yale professors	2	1964
Letter to Congressman Carl T. Durham regarding the effects of nuclear weapons	2	1980
Letters from Congressman Holifield regarding organization of hearings, May 1957	2	1196, 1197
Statement of, February 1955	2	1946
Streamline flow	1	285
Strontium	1	760
	2	1361, 1687
Comparison of isotopes of	1	497–500
Distribution around mean of strontium in human bone	1	706, 707
	2	1525, 1526
Histogram of Sr/Ca ratios for 277 human bone specimens (figure)	1	708
Normal strontium (figure)	2	1532
Normal amount in body	1	497, 498
Normal strontium, pasture samples (table)	1	601
Role of data on natural strontium	1	710, 722, 769
	2	1262, 1263, 1285, 1335, 1336, 1354, 1525
Stable strontium content of human bones (table)	2	1354

	Part	Page
Strontium 85	1	696, 709
	2	1192, 1194, 1428, 1434, 1435, 1687, 1924
Relative size of bone and distribution of strontium 85 in human skeleton (table)	1	698
Strontium 89	1	154, 499, 500, 507, 514, 522, 531, 651, 652, 949
	2	1192, 1194, 1365, 1598, 1662, 1684, 1687, 1702, 1709, 1712, 1922–1924, 1927
Half life of	2	1559, 1598
Strontium 90	1	590, 911
	2	1232, 1961, 2055, 2057, 2058
Amount of	1	468, 469, 556, 578, 581, 586–590, 684, 685, 751, 777
	2	1299, 1305, 1859, 1948
Amount estimated by gummed film measurements	1	555, 562, 563, 576–578, 592–601
	2	1482–1485
Cumulative fallout data from gummed film through June 1956:		
United States (table)	1	567
World (table)	1	566, 567
Cumulative millicuries per square mile of Sr–90 estimated from gummed film measurements—June 1956:		
United States (figure)	1	572
World (figure)	1	571
Estimate of strontium 90 fallout through September 1956:		
United States (figure)	1	593
World (figure)	1	594
Gummed film comparisons (table)	1	597
Mean mc/mi ^{2} Sr–90:		
1955 (figure)	1	573, 578
1956 (figure)	1	573, 578
Post-Castle fallout in United States from gummed papers (table)	2	1483
Pot and gummed film results from HASL (table)	1	602
Regional Sr–90 fallout cumulative to June 1956 (table)	1	568
Soil-gummed film relationship for Sr–90 (figure)	1	596
World-wide Sr–90 fallout rate:		
From gummed papers (table)	2	1484
September–December 1954 (table)	2	1484
Concentration in ocean	1	522, 526, 527, 543–
	2	546, 1528, 1529
Factors of Sr-90/Ca concentration for conditions of equal fallout (table)	1	526, 530, 543, 544
Radioactivity levels in nearby fallout area as of February 1955 (table)	1	526, 530, 545, 546
Sr–90 and Zn–65 in nearby fallout (table)	1	526, 530, 546
Sr–90 in canned fish (table)	1	606

	Part	Page
Strontium 90—Continued		
Amount of—Continued		
Estimated amount in soil	1	150–155, 176, 206, 207, 235, 513–515, 555, 556, 562, 563, 576–578, 594–597, 601, 637, 638, 684, 685, 695, 702, 707, 709
	2	1124, 1125, 1314, 1331–1333, 1337–1339, 1341, 1342, 1344–1348, 1351–1354, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1479, 1480, 1486–1489, 1503–1505, 1507, 1518, 1526, 1529, 1597, 1665, 1699, 1701, 1713, 1714, 1722, 1725, 1944, 1953–1955, 1962, 1964, 1968, 1973, 1974, 2060
1953 domestic pre-Castle soil samples (table)	2	1470
1955 domestic soil samples (table)	2	1508
Biosphere Sr–90 assay, Wisconsin milkshed:		
September 30, 1955 (table)	2	1507
Pre-Castle, October 1953 (table)	2	1469
Chicago milkshed area	1	624–626, 636, 637
	2	1357, 1358
Available Sr–90 in 1955 Chicago milkshed soils (table)	1	625
Comparison of Sr–90 level in related alfalfa and soil samples (table)	1	626
Sr–90 fallout history, Chicago milkshed area (figure)	1	624
Correlation between rainfall and Sr–90 in soil	1	610, 614
Dependence of maximum level of deposition on mean time of fallout (figure)	2	1353
Estimate of Sr–90 in soils of Pacific islands (appendix)	1	247
Estimated Sr–90 in United States soil as of April 1957 (figure)	1	610, 615
Foreign soils	1	627, 628, 638–640, 649
	2	1473
Latitudinal distribution of foreign pre-Castle Sr–90 fallout (soil assays) (figure)	2	1477
Longitudinal distribution of pre-Castle Sr–90 soil data from foreign samples (figure)	2	1477
Sr–90 content and other pertinent data on foreign soil samples collected before Castle (table)	2	1474
Sr–90 content of foreign soils (table)	1	627, 628
Sr–90 content of foreign soils after Castle (table)	2	1509
General levels of worldwide fallout deposition (figure)	2	1352

	Part	Page
Strontium 90—Continued		
Amount of—Continued		
Concentration—Continued		
Health and safety laboratory, 1956 survey of United States soils for strontium 90 (table)	2	1526, 1527
Mean mc/mi² Sr—90 1955 (figure)	1	573, 578
Mean mc/mi² Sr–90 1956 (figure)	1	573, 578
Millicuries per square mile of Sr–90 in soils—1956 (figure)	1	570
Predicted fallout rate for Sr–90 formed prior to and during operation Castle (figure)	2	1487
Predicted Sr–90 in soil following Castle (figure)	2	1489
Present and predicted maximum levels of Sr–90 surface deposition (table)	2	1353
Regional Sr–90 fallout cumulative to June 1956 (table)	1	568
Soil data 1956, schematic fallout prediction (figure)	1	152
Soil-gummed film relationship for Sr–90 (figure)	1	596
Soils, check list of results (table)	2	1718
Strontium 90 data for 1956 continental United States survey soils (table)	1	595
Strontium 90 distribution to September 1955 (table)	2	1125
Sr–90 fallout accumulation in topsoil in United States in 1955 (table)	2	1481
Sr–90 in soil (July 1956) (table)	2	1722
Sr–90 in soils at 1st October 1955 (table)	2	1714
Sr–90 in United States soil (figure)	1	569
Sr–90 in United States soil (HASL, October 8, 1956) (figure)	1	610, 615
	2	1526, 1535
Worldwide fallout, Sr–90, spring, 1955, latitudinal distribution of foreign post-Castle Sr–90 fallout (figure)	2	1504
Ingestion. (*See* Stontium 90, ingestion of.)		
Relative Sr–90/Ca ratios normalized to vegetation 100 (table)	2	1716
Stratospheric reservoir. (*See* Delayed fallout.)		
Strontium 90 in biological materials in 1956 (table)	2	1725
Average life of	2	1339, 1340, 1464, 1468, 1486, 1529, 1953
Bibliographies (*see also* Strontium 90, ingestion of)	2	1339, 1492, 1493, 1511, 1716, 1725
Biological half life	1	820, 931
	2	1348, 1464, 1468, 1494, 1598, 1666, 1667, 1684, 1700
Byproduct of nuclear power production	2	1684
Characteristics of	1	31–35, 63, 586, 753
	2	1153, 1327, 1494, 1666, 1687, 1709
Chemical behavior in soil	1	509, 510
Aging of	1	510
	2	1340, 1342, 1345–1348, 1355, 1357, 1488, 1873, 1925, 2059, 2060

	Part	Page
Strontium 90—Continued		
Chemical behavior in soil—Continued		
Difficulty of leaching process	1	510
Effect of liming	1	510, 512
Decay of, before reaching ground (*see also* radioactive decay)	1	715, 716
	2	1124
Discrimination factors. (*See* Discrimination factors.)		
Effect of calcium deficiency of enrichment on Strontium 90 uptake	1	583, 584, 587, 588, 627, 690, 707, 721, 722
	2	1129, 1357, 1361, 1428, 1430, 1481, 1488, 1510, 1521, 1522, 1528–1530, 1684, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1715, 1723, 1725, 1767, 1851
Topsoil Sr–90 concentration versus calcium content (figure)	2	1482
Equilibrium between its production and its decay	1	719, 720, 770, 773
	2	1332, 1333, 1336, 1339, 1340, 1367, 1369, 1519, 1867, 1973
Existence of, before nuclear age	2	1342, 1343
Fission yield of	1	65, 499, 503, 531
	2	1305, 1348, 1349, 1464, 1494, 1598, 1684, 1700
Greater bone absorption by children. (*See* Strontium 90, ingestion of, present level, age distribution.)		
Half life of	1	43, 66, 67, 80, 499, 554, 557, 717, 751, 753, 820, 960
	2	1124, 1227, 1301, 1305, 1348, 1349, 1464, 1486, 1494, 1518, 1521, 1559, 1666, 1684, 1767, 1850
Ingestion of (*see also* Beta particles, internal exposure)	1	33–35, 43–45, 205–208, 235, 694, 741, 819, 821, 997, 998
	2	1037, 1163, 1409, 1411, 1421–1424, 1464, 1491, 1598, 1669, 1684, 1867, 1922, 1925, 1953, 1981
Bibliographies	1	694, 703, 704, 709, 725
	2	1339, 1371, 1372, 1668
Concentration in bones	1	177, 178, 502, 503
	2	1036, 1037, 1125, 1301, 1354, 1597, 1617, 1669, 1680, 1684, 1700, 1850, 1874, 1924, 1953, 1962, 1972

	Part	Page
Strontium 90—Continued		
Ingestion of—Continued		
Concentration in bones—Continued		
Bone cancer. (*See* Bone cancer.)		
Changes in bone other than cancer. (*See* Bone, effect of radiation on.)		
Distribution among body's bones and place of concentration	1	517, 684, 690, 696, 698, 706, 722, 724, 896, 897
	2	1428, 1526, 1598, 1685, 1687, 1688, 1926
Dose necessary to equal that from natural radiation	2	1680
Equilibrium between strontium 90 in bone and that present in atmosphere and soil	1	556, 564, 579, 677–679, 684, 687, 688, 702, 704, 705, 710, 719, 722, 723, 746, 749–752
	2	1127, 1128, 1332, 1333, 1335–1337, 1339, 1340, 1346 1348, 1354, 1367, 1369, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1699, 1701, 2059
Estimate of future amount	1	556, 557, 564, 565, 588–590, 687–690, 702–705, 723–725, 745–753
	2	1116, 1125–1131, 1133, 1264, 1285, 1295, 1296, 1302, 1336, 1337, 1339–1342, 1344, 1346–1348, 1356, 1360, 1361, 1364–1370, 1492, 1505, 1506, 1526, 1529, 1608, 1669, 1670, 1685, 1944, 1982, 2059–2061
Average maximum Sr–90 bone equilibrium levels assuming continuation of past 5-year injection rate for 100 years (table)	2	1368
Predicted average skeletal levels of strontium to be expected in young persons in Northeastern United States under various conditions of testing of nuclear weapons (table)	2	2060
Predicted present and future average maximum Sr–90 levels in bone (table)	2	1356
Sr–90 levels in relation to megaton equivalents of fission products injected into the biosphere (table)	2	1367
Genetic effects	1	987
	2	1466, 1684, 1689, 1972
Ingestion from milk. (*See* Milk.)		
Ingestion from vegetation. (*See* Vegetation.)		

	Part	Page
Strontium 90—Continued		
Ingestion of—Continued		
Leukemia	1	508, 959–962, 972, 973, 975, 987
	2	1067, 1128, 1129, 1134, 1365, 1370, 1392, 1421, 1598, 1669, 1684, 1923, 1958, 1972
Maximum man	1	690, 691, 702
Population mean value	1	724, 725
Present level	1	176, 206, 207, 677, 678, 687, 690, 694, 699, 701–703, 706, 723, 752, 760, 777, 987
	2	1124–1126, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1210–1220, 1295, 1302, 1335, 1336, 1356–1361, 1364, 1365, 1369, 1428, 1430, 1456, 1466, 1467, 1502, 1529, 1598, 1608, 1617, 1670, 1713, 1715, 1723–1725, 1850, 1925, 1958, 1963, 1969, 1971–1973, 1981, 1982, 2059
Age distribution	1	517, 518, 677, 699, 700, 701, 704, 705, 723, 724, 932
	2	1125–1127, 1356–1359, 1369, 1428, 1430, 1439, 1472, 1492, 1500, 1517, 1522, 1526, 1598, 1608, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1685, 1687, 1715, 1724
Apparent fraction of equilibrium Sr–90/Ca ratio as a function of age (figure)	2	1359
Strontium 90 content of bones of human stillbirths (table)	2	1126
Strontium 90 content of children's bones (table)	2	1127
Yearly accretion of skeletal calcium in males (table)	2	1358
Average strontium 90 content in man, 1955 (table)	1	701
Calf bones (figure)	2	1476, 1502
Change with geographical locations	1	677–679, 699, 701, 706–708, 746, 748–750, 752
	2	1430, 1502, 1506, 1517, 1526, 1528, 2059
Comparison of average maximum Sr–90 equilibrium levels in skeletons of young children (table)	2	1360
Summary of data on regional variations in the strontium of human bones (table)	1	706

	Part	Page
Strontium 90—Continued		
Ingestion of—Continued		
Present level—Continued		
Change with time	1	678, 679, 700
Distribution around mean	1	679–684, 690, 700, 715, 716, 724, 747–752, 760, 771
	2	1361, 1369, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1685
Distribution pattern of strontium 90 in human bone in North America (figure)	1	700
Radio strontium (Chicago–1953–stillborns) (figure)	2	1531
Sr–90 concentration in American and Swiss children's vertebrae (figure)	1	682
Sr–90 distribution in adults (figure)	1	683
Human bones:		
Sr–90 content (figure)	2	1475, 1499
Sr–90 content, Lamont measurements (figure)	2	1500
Checklist of results (table)	2	1719
Human stillborns (figure)	2	1475, 1501
Predicted present and future average maximum Sr–90 levels in bone (table)	2	1356
Sheep bones (figure)	2	1476, 1503
Checklist of results (table)	2	1719
Sr–90 activity in human bones in 1955–56 (figure)	2	1721
Strontium 90 content of human bones in 1955 (figure)	1	699
Sr–90 in bones of Welsh sheep (table)	2	1723
Sr–90 in human femurs (table)	2	1724
Sr–90 in Welsh sheep bones (figure)	2	1727
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research measurements	1	726–741, 949
Strontium values (table)	1	740
Radiation therapy (*see also* Therapy, radiation)	1	722
Relative doses from vegetation and milk	1	503–506, 686, 687, 701, 712, 713, 723
	2	1521, 1944
The origin of bone strontium (figure)	1	713
Reason for importance in delayed fallout	1	171
	2	1301, 1922
Relationship of curie to mass	1	37
Sampling program (*see also* Monitoring program, specific types of samples; Research; Sunshine program)	1	554, 555, 558–561, 575–578, 591–610, 697, 698, 706, 722
	2	1129, 1377, 1378, 1428, 1709–1721, 1953–1955, 1968
Intercomparison of HASL samples (table)	2	1713
Principal United Kingdom sampling sites (list)	2	1717
Scope of Sr–90 sampling program (table)	1	565
Similarity to calcium	1	502, 503, 509, 510, 554, 557, 558, 711, 721, 723, 751, 758, 896
	2	1125, 1148, 1152, 1295, 1340, 1348, 1464, 1468, 1469, 1494, 1598, 1664, 1666, 1684, 1700, 1850, 1874, 1953

	Part	Page
Strontium 90—Continued		
Similarity to cosmic rays in relative biological effectiveness	2	1233, 1234, 1432, 1433, 1522, 1523
Similarity to radium	2	1148, 1152, 1153, 1173, 1253, 1279, 1468, 1525, 1666, 1687, 1701, 1925, 1969
Solubility of	1	623, 695, 758
	2	1392, 1490, 1528, 1617
Solubility of Sr–90 in rains (table)	1	623
Stratospheric reservoir. (*See* Delayed fallout.)		
Stratospheric storage time. (*See* Delayed fallout.)		
Tendency for cesium 137 to be found with it and in same ratio	1	742, 744, 745, 752, 753, 758, 760
	2	1124, 1129, 1494, 1501, 1510, 1521
Use in industry	1	483
Sr–90 and Cs–137 in relation to the problem of worldwide radioactive fallout, paper by Wright H. Langham and Ernest C. Anderson	1	751, 752
Strontium 90 decay chain, explanation of	1	30–35, 43, 498, 753
Strontium 90 hazard: Relationship between maximum permissible concentration and population mean, paper by W. O. Caster, Science, June 28, 1957	1	724, 725
Strontium–90 in man:		
Editorial in British Medical Journal, March 30, 1957, and letters regarding it, April 20, 1957	2	1684–1689
Article by J. Laurence Kulp, Walter R. Eckelmann, and Arthur R. Schulert, Science, February 8, 1957, and letters regarding it, Science, May 10, 1957	1	694–705, 723, 911
	2	1968, 1981, 1982
Strontium 91	1	499, 531
Strontium 95	1	55, 64, 67, 68
Half life of	1	64, 67
Strontium 95 decay chain	1	55, 64
Strontium Content of Human Bones, paper by Karl K. Turkian and J. Laurence Kulp, Science, volume 124	1	706–709
A study of the dynamics of strontium and calcium metabolism and radioelement removal, preliminary report by W. B. Looney, C. J. Maletskos, M. J. Helmick, J. Reardon, J. Cohen, W. Guild, and F. I. Visalli	2	1191, 1192
Sturtevant, A. R., professor of genetics, California Institute of Technology	1	917
	2	1014, 1059, 1086, 1828
Biography of	2	1045
Statement of	2	1045, 1137
Subic Bay, Philippines	1	674
Subsurface burst, effect on fallout	1	60, 71, 84, 85, 96
	2	1462, 1495, 1853
Suess, H. E	1	673
Suffolk, England	2	1710, 1714, 1717–1719, 1724
Sulfer 35	1	819, 820
	2	1927
A summary and evaluation of the problem with reference to humans of radioactive fallout from nuclear detonations, paper by Hardin Jones	2	1116–1136
Summary of the reported radiation exposure in the United States, report of Public Health Service	1	475–491

	Part	Page
Sunshine program (*see also* Monitoring program, specific types of samples; Research, Strontium 90, sampling program)	1	161, 558, 753
	2	1198–1200, 1202, 1241, 1243, 1278, 1467, 1520, 1530
Sunshine unit	1	208, 209, 496, 497, 555, 561, 576, 618, 781, 782, 795
	2	1331, 1333, 1522, 1685, 1709, 1723
Surface, nature of, effect on fallout. (*See* Decontamination, reclamation for different types of residue; Land fallout; Ocean.)		
Surface burst	2	1464
Effect on fallout	1	59, 71, 82–85, 95, 105, 106, 122, 130, 777
	2	1392, 1462, 1495, 1497, 1498, 1520, 1599, 1609, 1853, 1950, 1951
Surface burst (chart)	1	99
Survey instruments	1	253, 332
	2	1390, 1852, 1959
Geiger counters	1	332
	2	1684, 1853, 1947, 1952, 1959
Sweden	2	1228, 1417, 1462, 1649, 1652, 1653, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1729, 1764–1767, 1769, 1770, 1772–1774, 1789, 1983, 1984
Swift, M. N	1	825
Swingle, Donald M., Army Signal Corps:		
Biography of	1	327
Submitted statement of	1	327
Switzerland	1	678–682, 701
	2	1416, 1806
T		
Tabershaw, I. R	1	848
Taft, R. H	1	484
Taiwan	1	186, 566, 699, 701
Taketani, Mituo, St. Paul's University, Tokyo, Japan, comment on Willard F. Libby's paper, radioactive fallout	2	1944
Taney. (*See* Operation Troll.)		
Taplin, George V., University of California School of Medicine	2	1829
Tap water. (*See* Water.)		
Taylor, Lauriston S., Chief, Atomic and Radiation Physics Division, National Bureau of Standards	1	802, 809, 835, 836, 838, 839, 842, 843, 845, 848–850, 861, 929, 956, 959
	2	1062, 1415, 1442
Biography of	1	778
Current situation with regard to permissible radiation exposure levels, address before American Nuclear Society, December 17, 1956	1	813, 818
The impact of lowered radiation exposure levels on radiation control problems	1	852–856
Memorandum from Morris H. Hansen regarding national radiation registry	1	872

	Part	Page
Taylor, Lauriston S.—Continued		
Permissible exposure to ionization radiation, International Conference on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, June 1955, Geneva, Switzerland	1	856–859
Philosophy Underlying Radiation Protection, American Journal Roentgenology, volume 77, May 1957	1	827–834
Report of meeting of ICRP, Geneva 1956, staff talk, June 1, 1956	1	805–809
Statement of	1	778
Teapot, Operation. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Television sets, radiation from	2	1593, 1599, 1607, 1608, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1733, 1761, 1767, 1963
Telfer, J. D	2	1742
Tellurium 129	2	1927
Tellurium 132	1	531
	2	1702, 1927
Temperate Zone, northern, preferential region of fallout	1	148, 150, 152–156, 556, 563, 577, 578, 590, 591, 617
	2	1211, 1215, 1216, 1331, 1332, 1351, 1353, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1366–1368, 1466, 1467, 1473, 1484, 1502, 1526, 1709, 2060
Temperate Zone Southern, preferential region of stratospheric fallout	1	148, 150, 156, 617
	2	1215, 1332, 1351, 1466, 1467, 1484
Tennessee River system	2	1866
Teresi, Joseph D., Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	2	1829
Terrill, James G., Jr., Chief, Radiological Health Program	1	849
Biography of	1	328
Statement of	2	1437
Submitted statement of	1	328
Tesla. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Tessmer, Karl, Walter Reed Army Medical Research Institute	2	1829
Test reactors. (*See* Reactors.)		
Testing of nuclear weapons:		
Amount of fissionable material released (*see also* specific radioisotopes)	1	580, 581
	2	1261–1263, 1283, 1366, 1425, 1503, 1504, 1671, 2061
Rough estimate of annual additions to strasphere from nuclear weapons tests of United States and U. S. S. R. (figure)	2	1286
Atomic Energy Commission policy in making decisions	2	1965, 1966, 1970
Benefits from (*see also* Radiation, question of its undesirability as opposed to advantages from its use)	1	691, 773
	2	1373–1375, 1389, 1391, 1949, 1965, 1966, 1968, 1971
Detection of	2	1265, 1283, 1285, 1425

	Part	Page
Testing of nuclear weapons—Continued		
Determination of maximum permissible testing rate, given maximum permissible concentration	1	590, 714–720, 744, 752, 769–773, 778
	2	1225, 1262, 1263, 1283, 1306, 1337, 1346, 1348, 1366–1369, 1418, 1419, 1465
Sr–90 levels in relation to megaton equivalents of fission products injected into the biosphere (table)	2	1367
Establishment of limit	1	705, 719, 772, 773, 778
	2	1037, 1047, 1048, 1059, 1060, 1065, 1085, 1221, 1224–1226, 1265, 1283, 1285, 1288, 1295, 1298, 1301, 1314, 1315, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1375, 1418, 1419, 1427, 1429, 1834, 1880, 1971, 1982, 1988
Atomic Energy Commission safe annual limit	2	1283
Estimate of increase in	2	1037, 1263, 1284
Fallout in ocean. (*See* Ocean.)		
British tests. (*See* Great Britain, nuclear tests.)		
List of tests	1	90, 91 178, 208
	2	2061–2065
Monitoring of. (*See* Monitoring program.)		
Planning and procedure for	1	83, 86–88, 178–180
Present rate of	1	670
	2	1261–1263, 1282, 1283, 1348, 1369
Proposal for testing in space	2	1982, 1983
Radiation from (*see also* Fallout, specific radioisotopes)	1	479, 486
	2	1210, 1218, 1220, 1236, 1871, 1875, 1880, 1881, 1965
Fallout received in area of contamination over period of time	1	172, 174–176, 183, 193, 195, 196, 198, 202–204, 214, 215, 219–221, 310, 334
	2	1697
Approximate gamma dose rates at time of fallout to produce an estimated effective biological dose of one roentgen for personnel who continue to live normally in a contaminated area (figure)	1	193

	Part	Page
Testing of nuclear weapons—Continued		
Radiation from—Continued		
Radiation dose (*see also* specific tests)	1	180, 791, 804, 813, 818, 960, 986
	2	1018, 1020, 1021, 1036, 1068, 1120, 1131, 1133, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1230–1232, 1245, 1246, 1296, 1297, 1322, 1459, 1518, 1519, 1595–1600, 1608, 1617, 1661–1665, 1669, 1682, 1697–1699, 1701, 1729, 1733, 1841, 1847, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1954, 1955, 1957, 1962, 1967, 1973
Dose to tissue and bone from cesium 137 and strontium 90 (table)	2	1130
Rate at which equilibrium between production of strontium 90 and its decay	1	719, 720, 770, 773
	2	1332, 1333, 1336, 1339, 1340, 1367, 1369, 1519, 1973
Russian tests. (*See* Russian tests)		
Texas, Agricultural and Mechanical College of	1	549
Thailand	1	507, 575
	2	1201, 1381
Theis, C. V., United States Geological Survey	2	1831
Therapy, radiation	1	722, 893, 894, 900, 901, 907, 918, 935, 936, 940, 941, 945, 946, 979
	2	1077, 1191, 1192, 1194–1196, 1381, 1385–1387, 1428, 1429, 1434, 1435, 1851, 1885, 1886, 1892, 1926, 1927
Research on	2	1204, 1393, 1403, 1420, 1428, 1429, 1434, 1435, 1453, 1892
Thermal radiation	1	59, 71, 72, 94
	2	1599, 1609, 1617, 1683, 1949, 1950
Damage from, as function of energy and time duration	1	59, 94
	2	1948, 1950
Definition of	1	79, 93
Percentage of energy from bomb detonation	1	57, 58, 72, 79, 93, 97
Thermonuclear reaction (*See* Fusion reaction.)		

	Part	Page
Thorium	1	479, 480
	2	1220, 1228, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1369, 1459, 1522, 1524, 1558, 1647, 1672, 1673, 1679, 1733, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1768, 1793, 1795, 1800, 1866, 1972
Monazite. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
The thorium series (table)	2	1796
Thorium 228. (*See* Radiothorium.)		
Thorium 230	2	1672
Thorium 232	1	527
Thorium C. (*See* Bismuth.)		
Thomas, Harold A., Jr	2	2054
Thompson, Paul, Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service	2	1830
Thoron	1	262, 263
	2	1672, 1673, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1693, 1765, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1861, 1862
Threshold (or linear relationship of dose)	1	693, 774, 778, 856, 888, 904, 905, 981, 982, 988, 995, 996, 998, 1002–1008
	2	1032, 1033, 1055, 1057, 1061, 1062, 1089, 1090, 1101, 1105, 1117–1119, 1121, 1122, 1138, 1140–1144, 1192, 1264, 1284, 1292, 1303, 1306, 1363, 1364, 1517, 1518, 1524, 1553, 1588, 1616, 1618, 1667, 1683, 1767, 1882, 1885, 1988, 1994–1996
Cancer	1	691, 692, 750–752, 905, 933, 978, 979, 988, 1006
	2	1103, 1105, 1119, 1129, 1133, 1140–1142, 1156, 1157, 1172, 1192, 1193, 1288, 1292, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1312, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1392, 1412, 1421, 1428, 1439, 1464, 1465, 1667–1670, 1681, 1685, 1688, 1850, 1926, 1936, 1937, 1945, 1969, 1970

	Part	Page
Threshold—Continued		
Disease, susceptibility to	2	1054
Genetic effects	1	175, 200, 203, 774, 799, 856, 905, 909, 917, 931–933, 971, 981
	2	1013, 1030, 1031, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1066, 1067, 1071, 1078, 1088–1090, 1095, 1098, 1105, 1118, 1119, 1123, 1133, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1292, 1297, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1312, 1322, 1363, 1412, 1439, 1519, 1524, 1569, 1582, 1588, 1601, 1614, 1616, 1683, 1738–1741, 1743, 1759, 1832, 1837–1839, 1843, 1845, 1945, 1957, 1967, 1970, 1971
Inadequacy of data on low doses. (*See* Research, low radiation doses.)		
Leukemia	1	691, 692, 750–752, 774, 905, 958–962, 971, 978, 979, 988, 989, 992, 1002–1004, 1006–1008
	2	1032, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1067, 1132, 1133, 1140, 1141, 1144, 1288, 1296, 1302, 1305, 1307, 1312, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1392, 1555, 1556, 1602, 1618, 1629, 1669, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1784, 1785, 1791, 1890, 1970, 1985, 1991
Life span, effects on	1	933
	2	1049, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1103, 1105, 1110–1114, 1116, 1119, 1122, 1133, 1142–1144, 1439, 1682, 1737, 1848, 1932, 1963, 1964, 1985
Radiation sickness	1	102, 936, 937, 939
	2	1054, 1117, 1550, 1553, 1611, 1683
Threshold-versus nonthreshold effect in relation to increasing radiation dose (figure)	2	1363
Thrombocytopenic purpura	1	913, 914
Thymic enlargement. (*See* Leukemia, amount of.)		
Thyroid, effect of radiation (*see also* Iodine isotopes)	1	177, 178, 184, 194, 205, 235, 494, 495, 507, 517, 895, 896, 908, 952
	2	1849, 1925

	Part	Page
Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W.	2	1738, 1739, 1743–1745, 1809
Tipton	1	706
Tobias, C. A.	1	849, 850
Tokyo, Japan	1	639, 726, 738
Tolerance, differing tolerances for different persons	1	36, 45, 72, 73, 911
	2	1926
Tolerance levels	1	155, 234, 793, 822, 827, 828, 832–834, 851, 852, 858, 929–934
	2	1062, 1299, 1304–1307, 1312, 1313, 1317, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1327, 1438, 1469, 1517, 1518, 1588, 1593, 1607, 1834, 1973
Adherence to requirements	1	102, 788, 802, 807, 808, 814–817, 830, 852–855, 930, 932
	2	1265, 1285, 1415, 1762, 1955, 1963, 1964, 1977, 1978
Bibliographies	1	846, 918
Cesium 137	1	752
Cobalt 60	1	526, 547
Distinctions making necessary different occupational and population dose tolerance levels	2	1253, 1254, 1279, 1280, 1320, 1362
Emergency dose	1	811, 818
Factors determining:		
Detectable injury to individual—somatic effects (*see also* specific effects, eg. Life Span	1	798, 805, 813 830, 831, 851, 856, 857, 888
	2	1119, 1958
Genetic effects	1	782–786, 790, 799, 800–802, 804–806, 808–810, 813–815, 830, 833, 834, 840, 851–853, 856–858, 880, 929, 931–933
	2	1062, 1068, 1081, 1120, 1392, 1422, 1603, 1604, 1620, 1732, 1762, 1763, 1846, 1847, 1945, 1955, 1957, 1958
Thresholds. (*See* Threshold.)		
Internal dose	1	793, 808, 809, 811, 818, 819, 832, 840. 841, 847, 851, 855
	2	1361, 1362, 1603, 1662
Strontium 90 (*see also* Tolerance levels, nonoccupational exposure)	1	45, 176, 207, 469, 585, 676, 687, 692, 694, 704, 705, 723–725, 747, 793, 794, 819, 820, 930, 931, 998

	Part	Page
Tolerance levels—Continued		
Internal dose—Continued		
Strontium 90—Continued	2	1153, 1158, 1159, 1173, 1174, 1253, 1264, 1279, 1285, 1299, 1304–1307, 1348, 1349, 1362–1365, 1367, 1392, 1421, 1439, 1442, 1608, 1665, 1666, 1685, 1687, 1964, 1965, 1968, 1969
Biological significance of present and predicted Sr–90 average maximum equilibrium levels and maximum permissible levels for occupational and nonoccupational exposure (table)	2	1364, 1365
Estimated permissible level for occupational risk (table)	2	1965
Estimated skeletal radiation doses from maximum permissible levels and present and predicted Sr–90 burdens (table)	2	1364, 1365
International (*see also* International Commission for Radiological Protection)	1	793, 794, 888–890
International Commission for Radiological Protection levels. (*See* International Commission for Radiological Protection.)		
Lifetime exposure	1	857
	2	1602, 1618, 1620, 1762, 1963
List of maximum permissible concentrations for 100 radioisotopes. (*See* National Committee on Radiation Protection and Measurement, 1953 tolerance level; International Commission for Radiological Protection, 1953 tolerance level.)		
National Committee on Radiation Protection and Measurement levels. (*See* National Committee on Radiation Protection and Measurement.)		
Nonoccupational exposure (large population groups)	1	676, 687, 723, 747, 790, 804, 805, 812, 813, 818, 823, 832, 852, 854, 855, 864, 932
	2	1254, 1299, 1305, 1320, 1362, 1363, 1762, 1926, 1958, 1981
Occupational dose, present (*see also* International Commission for Radiological Protection, 1950 tolerance level; National Committee on Radiation Protection and Measurement)	1	811, 816–818, 831
	2	1602, 1606, 1608
Age-prorated dose	1	181, 208, 209, 783, 785, 786, 791, 792, 802, 808, 809, 811–813, 815–818, 830–832, 841, 852–854, 864
	2	1762, 1846, 1955, 1958, 1963, 1965
Tolerance level as function of age (figure)	1	784

	Part	Page
Tolerance levels—Continued		
Population dose	1	181, 209, 783, 790, 791, 800, 804–806, 811–815, 830–832, 840, 851, 852, 857, 888, 931–933, 959, 972, 973
	2	1036, 1279, 1280, 1291, 1292, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1318–1321, 1337, 1339, 1344–1345, 1362–1365, 1367, 1369, 1370, 1518, 1522, 1529, 1604, 1618, 1620, 1667, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1688, 1762, 1763, 1813, 1846, 1850, 1926, 1955, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1973
Effect of increased heterogeneity of the population on Gaussian distribution of frequency of injury as a function of dose (figure)	2	1362
Maximum permissible accumulated dose up to age 30=14 million rems per million persons (table)	1	818
Prior to 1934	1	786, 787, 828, 829, 839, 851
Public pressure regarding	1	807, 851
Radium	1	821, 930, 931
	2	1148, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1160, 1172, 1173, 1362, 1559, 1666, 1687, 1961
Radon	2	1558
Test operation personnel and off-site populations	1	235, 236, 257, 336
Uranium	1	820
Use of maximum permissible concentration to determine maximum permissible testing rate	1	590, 714–720, 744–752, 769–773, 778
	2	1225, 1262, 1263, 1283, 1306, 1337, 1346, 1348, 1366–1369, 1418, 1419, 1465
Zinc 65	1	526, 547
Tompkins, Edward R., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	322
Biography of	1	323
A fallout plotting device	1	267–280
Tompkins, Paul C., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321, 322
Biography of	1	323
A fallout plotting device	1	267–280
Tower shots, local fallout from	1	106, 120–122, 126
	2	1495, 1853
Transport, atmospheric	2	1117, 1852, 1863, 1959
Flow pattern in troposphere	2	1377, 1486, 1514, 1515, 1595, 1596, 1661, 1691, 1692, 1863

	Part	Page
Transport, atmospheric—Continued		
Mixing in stratosphere	1	148, 616, 617
	2	1211, 1215, 1332–1334, 1338, 1351, 1377, 1465, 1512, 1513, 1856, 1857, 1863
Relationship of stratospheric removal rate and distribution of radioactivity over time to latitude and height of injection	1	146, 150, 156
Removal of delayed fallout from stratosphere to troposphere	1	148, 150, 157, 171, 617, 695
	2	1215, 1465, 1466, 1500, 1501, 1515, 1516, 1694, 1857, 1858, 1862, 1959
Removal of delayed fallout from troposphere	1	150, 694, 695
	2	1465, 1466, 1501, 1506, 1507, 1514, 1520, 1694, 1858
Removal processes (figure)	1	151
Stratospheric storage time (rate of fallout)	1	144, 171, 556, 563, 564, 578, 685
	2	1124, 1214, 1332, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1348, 1351, 1353, 1392, 1465, 1466, 1486, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1506, 1512, 1513, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1596, 1661, 1663, 1684, 1692, 1697–1700, 1704, 1709, 1858, 1859, 1862, 1959, 1964, 1972, 1973
Transport in stratosphere (*see also* Delayed fallout, uniformity of; Temperate Zones)	1	148, 159–161, 171, 616, 617, 695
	2	1351, 1526, 1528, 1856, 1964, 2060
Possible stratospheric transport—schematic (figure)	1	149
Tropospheric storage time	1	144
	2	1513, 1514, 1596, 1661, 1692, 1700, 1704, 1855, 1862, 1959
Travancore-Cochin State, India. (*See* Monazite areas.)		
Trefouël, Jacques	1	803
Triffet, Terry, United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	321
Biography of	1	323
Trinity, Operation. (*See* Operation Trinity.)		
Tripartite conferences	1	840, 847
	2	1956
Tripler Army Hospital, Hawaii	1	725, 726
Tritium	1	38, 40–41, 46, 51, 52, 56, 68, 73, 527, 821, 823, 855, 931
	2	1131, 1463, 1464, 1478, 1513, 1515, 1516, 1862, 1863
Average life of	2	1513
Stratospheric storage time	2	1513, 1862

	Part	Page
Troll, Operation. (*See* Operation Troll.)		
Tropopause	1	150, 157, 617
	2	1215, 1465, 1477, 1515, 1854, 1857, 1858
Definition of	1	142
	2	1464, 1857
Equatorial	1	150
Polar	1	150
Troposphere, definition of	1	131, 142
	2	1464, 1496
Tropospheric fallout. (*See* Intermediate fallout.)		
Trotter, Mildred, Washington University School of Medicine	1	696, 698
Trout, E. D	1	848–850
Troy, N. Y	2	1276, 1277
Trum, Col. Bernard, AEC–University of Tennessee Agricultural Farm, Oak Ridge, Tenn	1	349
Trunnell, J. B	1	886
Tucker, B. L	1	105, 106
Tumbler Snapper, Operation. (*See* Operation Tumbler Snapper.)		
Turbulent flow	1	285, 286
Turekian, Karl K., Lamont Geological Observatory, Columbia University	2	1354, 1525, 1532
Strontium Content of Human Bones, Science, volume 124	1	706–709
Turk. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Turner, R. C	2	1622, 1649, 1673, 1676
Turpin, R	2	1066, 1777, 1779, 1781
Turtles, effects of radiation on	1	915
Tuttle, Lawrence W., University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	2	1830
Tyler, A. W	2	1825
Tyler, F. H	2	1806
U		
Ujelang Atoll	1	180, 332, 441, 442
Cumulative exposure computations (table)	1	444
Daily average readings (graph)	1	443
Experimental film badges (table)	1	453
Ujelang Atoll, 23 days exposure (figure)	1	455
Ulrich, H	2	1067
Underground burst. (*See* Subsurface burst.)		
UNESCO	1	794, 889
Joint Committee on Radiobiology	1	814, 836, 840
Union of South Africa	1	186, 566, 575, 628, 640, 649
	2	1201, 1381, 1474, 1509, 1793
United Kingdom. (*See* Great Britain.)		
United Nations	2	1416–1418, 1729, 1737, 1980
United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation	1	548, 554, 558, 575, 704, 705, 838, 859, 889, 890, 953
	2	1044, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1068, 1086, 1139, 1140, 1201–1204, 1210, 1228, 1284, 1383, 1415–1418, 1510, 1511, 1524, 1530, 1728–1730, 1944, 1972, 1973, 1977

	Part	Page
United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation—Continued		
Joint study on doses received from radiation examinations and treatments	1	859–889
	2	1983
Desirability of establishing registry of radiation exposure	1	859, 860, 862–868, 870–877, 888
Methods of gathering information	1	860, 861, 863–868, 877–884
United States task report	1	865–888
United States. (References pertaining to radioactivity in, and activities by or in, may be found under the appropriate subject headings; *see also* specific locations.)		
Midwestern (*see also* more specific locations)	2	1351, 1353, 1356, 1360, 1479, 1490, 1503, 1504, 1526
Northeast (*see also* more specific locations)	2	1347, 1360, 1367, 1526
United States Chamber of Commerce	2	1416
United States:		
Geological Survey	2	1979
Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory	1	105, 115, 204, 258–323, 912, 942, 949, 950
	2	1381, 1390, 1391, 1397, 1409, 1979
Proposal for nuclear weapon countermeasure system development program	1	319–321
Submitted statement of	1	258
USNRDL and Army forecasting technique	1	267–308
United States Radium Corp	2	1193
Universities (*see also* specific universities):		
Research programs	1	23
	2	1318–1324, 1393–1408, 1414, 1729, 1736
Training of scientists. (*See* Scientists, training of.)		
University of Chicago	1	617–650
	2	1202, 1382, 1394, 1400, 1404, 1406, 1477, 1478, 1480, 1485
Argonne National Laboratory. (*See* Argonne National Laboratory.)		
Enrico Fermi Institute for Nuclear Studies	1	617, 695, 698, 700
	2	1466
Midway Laboratories	2	1382, 1394
University of California:		
Davis	2	1384
Los Angeles	1	720–724
	2	1384, 1389, 1394, 1402, 1407, 1408
Radiation laboratory	1	112, 113, 126
	2	1393, 1399, 1402, 1405, 1407
University of Hawaii	2	1979
University of Indiana	2	1759
University of Rochester	2	1238, 1384, 1392, 1393, 1397, 1399, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1407, 1408, 1424
University of Utah	2	1384, 1397, 1424
University of Washington	1	549
	2	1381, 1382, 1399, 1407, 1979

	Part	Page
Uphoff, D. E	1	971
	2	1739
Upshot Knothole, Operation. (*See* Operation Upshot Knothole.)		
Upton, A. C	1	850, 964
Uranium	1	480, 819, 820
	2	1220, 1228, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1369, 1459, 1460, 1522, 1524, 1544, 1589, 1647, 1672, 1673, 1764, 1765, 1793, 1795, 1866, 1972, 1973
Tolerance level	1	820
Uranium 233, half life of	1	820
Uranium 235	1	527
	2	1261, 1691, 1696, 1702
Fission yield curve	1	55, 63–65, 68
Uranium 236	1	63
Uranium 237	2	1255, 1280, 1690, 1693, 1927
Uranium 238	1	527
	2	1690, 1691
Uranium 238, half life of	1	820
Uranium 239	2	1690
Uranium mining and milling	1	479, 486
	2	1440, 1441, 1445, 1446, 1461, 1549, 1550, 1558, 1610, 1612, 1681, 1834, 1848, 1961
Percentage distribution of miners by years exposure (table)	2	1446
Urey, Harold C	2	1512
Urine:		
Analysis of	1	605, 609, 726–741, 761, 762, 820, 821, 946, 949, 950
	2	1411
Belleville, Ill. (M) (figure)	1	734
Collection stations (world) (figure)	1	726, 728
Denver, Colo. (O) (figure)	1	735
Fitzsimons Army Hospital (figure)	1	730
Hill AFB, Ogden, Utah (figure)	1	731
Honolulu, Hawaii (D) (figure)	1	736
Landstuhl, Germany (B) (figure)	1	737
Map of United States collection stations (figure)	1	726
Scott AFB, Belleville, Ill. (figure)	1	732
Tokoyo, Japan (A) (figure)	1	738
Urine analyses (table)	1	605
Walter Reed Army Hospital (figure)	1	733
Utah, University of	2	1384, 1397, 1424
Utirik Atoll	1	180, 222–224, 228, 247, 251, 332, 441, 442, 765, 911, 942, 945, 952
	2	1382, 1410
Cumulative exposure computation (table)	1	446
Daily average readings (graph)	1	445
Experimental film badges (table)	1	453
Experimental film badges, Utirik Atoll, 19 days exposure (figure)	1	456

V	Part	Page
Valencia, J. I	2	1742, 1748, 1811
Valencia, R. M	2	1742, 1748, 1811
Valentine, William N., University of California Medical Center	1	916
	2	1829, 1890
Vance, J	2	1656
Vanderpitte, J. M	2	1785, 1788
Vaughn, J. M	2	1156, 1171
Vegetation:		
Analysis of, for strontium 90	1	561, 609, 636, 722
	2	1507, 1664, 1709–1718, 1972
Crossbreeding of plants	2	1020, 1032
Dose doubling mutation rate of plants	2	1583, 1644, 1645
Ingestion of radioactivity from	1	235, 256, 503, 513, 555, 686, 687, 694
	2	1354, 1597, 1598, 1684, 1953
Relative doses from vegetation and milk	1	503–506, 686, 687, 701, 712, 713, 723
	2	1521, 1944
Limit to absorption of chemical substance	1	515
Uptake of strontium 90	1	126, 206, 207, 265, 513, 514, 561, 564, 794
	2	1489–1491, 1597, 1664, 1689, 1710, 1725, 1851, 1873, 1925, 1953
Beltsville experiments. (*See* Beltsville Laboratory.)		
Discrimination factor soil-to-plant. (*See* Discrimination factors.)		
Importance of type of plant	1	516, 695
	2	1684
Increase in plants as compared to increase in soil	1	514–516
Leaf surfaces, deposition on	1	235, 256, 513, 514, 556, 557, 561, 564, 579, 580, 625–627, 753
	2	1354, 1355, 1360, 1466, 1487–1490, 1492, 1505, 1520, 1521, 1528, 1597, 1664, 1689, 1710, 1851, 1856, 1873, 1874, 1925, 1953, 2059
Plant assimilation of Sr–90 from soil (table)	2	1491
Present amount	1	701, 702
	2	1713–1716, 1729, 1767
Pre-Castle plant Sr–90 contents (table)	2	1489
Vegetation, checklist of results (table)	2	1718
Vial, Dr. Juan, Catholic University School of Medicine, Santiago, Chile	1	628
Videbaek, A	1	971
Vine, Allyn C., Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution	2	1830
Virgin River Irrigation Canal, Nev	1	233
Visalli, F. I., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, a study of the dynamics of strontium and calcium metabolism and radioelement removal	2	1191, 1192
Vogel, F	2	1786
von Braun, Wernher	2	1988, 1992

	Part	Page
von Buttlar, H.	2	1480
von Neumann, John, member, Atomic Energy Commission	2	1041
von Verschuer, O. Freiherr, Munster, Germany	2	1731
W		
Waardenburg, P. J.	2	1804, 1805
Waddington, C. H., Great Britain	2	1541, 1648
Wager, Ralph W., Hanford atomic products operation, General Electric Co.	2	1829, 1923
Wakisaka, G.	1	940
Wales (*see also* Great Britain)	1	587, 588
	2	1474, 1488, 1528, 1710, 1714, 1715, 1717–1719, 1723–1725, 1727
Walford, Lional A., Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior	2	1830
Wallace, Bruce	2	1142, 1731 1755–1757
Walter Reed Army Hospital	1	733
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research	1	725–741, 771, 911–928, 949, 950
	2	1382, 1456, 1457
Walton, J. N.	2	1806
Warfare:		
Fallout from hypothetical bombing campaign on United States	1	117–119, 134–141, 693 694
	2	1255–1261, 1280–1282
Fallout from hypothetical bombing campaign on United States, fallout condition computed by the FCDA for Operation Sentinel (figure)	1	119
Hypothetical bombing of Washington, D. C.	1	174, 200–202
Radiation evels 1 hour after burst (map)	1	19[illegible]
Hazards of fallout from nuclear weapons (*see also* Weapons, nuclear)	1	502, 952–954
	2	1226 1227 1265, 1283 1285 1297, 1299 1300, 1305, 1306 1308, 1314, 1519 1599, 1600, 1609 1617 1619, 1847 1871 1874 1875, 1948, 1949, 1954, 1956 1969, 1971
Likelihood of use of clean bomb	1	80–82, 100 101
	2	1263 1281 1284, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1299, 1304, 1314
Waring, F. H., Ohio State Board of Health	1	471
Warren, Shields, Cancer Research Institute, New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston, Mass.	1	628–633, 646–648, 848, 851 911, 916
	2	1044, 1053, 1060, 1086, 1104 1122, 1202, 1203, 1264, 1284, 1285, 1421, 1422, 1828, 1829, 1933, 1936, 1958
Biography of	1	977
Statement of	1	977, 999
	2	1311, 1413
Submitted statement on strontium 90 experiments on dogs	2	1423

	Part	Page
Warren, Stafford L.	1	844
Washington, D. C.:		
Hypothetical bombing of	1	174, 200–202
Radiation levels 1 hour after burst (map)	1	195
Radioactivity in	1	153, 567, 574, 588, 618, 619, 622, 642, 644, 645, 650–675, 726, 733, 739, 980
	2	1034, 1255, 1280, 1321, 1326, 1480, 1484–1486, 1523, 1859
Washington, University of. (*See* University of Washington.)		
Washington conference on deposition and retention of ingested Sr–90 in the skeleton	2	1355
Wasp. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Wasp Prime. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Waste products, disposal of	1	51, 334, 479, 483, 486, 523, 526, 538, 548, 549, 692, 753, 807, 809, 858
	2	1037, 1083, 1425, 1439, 1442, 1443, 1445, 1606, 1729, 1767, 1768, 1834, 1842, 1865–1870, 1873, 1875–1879, 1959–1961, 1975–1978, 1979, 2054, 2055
Regulation of and maintenance of records	2	1869, 1870, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1960, 1975, 1976
Watch dials:		
Casualties from painting of	1	14, 17–18, 819, 913, 929, 930
	2	1143, 1150, 1160, 1362, 1365, 1438, 1549, 1550, 1559, 1607, 1610
Boston and Chicago studies of biological effects of radium. (*See* Radium, damage to humans.)		
Radiation from	1	484, 981, 982, 1006
	2	1047, 1132, 1284, 1288, 1289, 1295, 1453, 1460, 1461, 1593, 1599, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1728, 1733, 1761, 1767, 1834, 1963
Water. (*See* Ocean, Precipitation.)		
Contamination of (*see also* Waste products, disposal of)		139, 177, 181, 210, 233, 256, 334, 341, 512, 545, 546, 601, 603, 644, 650, 707
	2	1466, 1490, 1597, 1699, 1701, 1865, 1959, 1971
Locations with highest concentrations of fission products from Upshot-Knothole (table)	1	233
New York City tapwater (table)	1	603

	Part	Page
Water—Continued		
Contamination of—Continued		
Operation Teapot	1	345, 433, 434
Radioactivity concentration in water (table)	1	434
Sr–90 content of river and lake water (table)	2	1481
Decontamination of	1	334, 335, 512, 720, 721
	2	1442, 1444, 1445, 1490, 2054–2058
Bibliography	2	2056
Radium content of	2	1673, 1674, 1765, 1766, 1770, 1775, 1881, 1891, 1892
Radioactivity in water and foods (table)	2	1674
Sampling of	2	1377, 1857, 1863
Waterman, Alan T., National Science Foundation	2	1378, 1379
Biography of	2	1451
Statement of	2	1451
Waukesha, Wis	1	707
Weapons, nuclear:		
Clean bomb. (*See* Clean bomb.)		
Desirability of nuclear radiation	1	80–82, 100, 101
	2	1281, 1293, 1298, 1304, 1314
Detonation of. (*See* Detonation.)		
Effect of yield. (*See* Yield.)		
Main differences from other high-explosive bombs	1	54, 60, 93
	2	1599
Russian	1	139
	2	1255, 1280, 1293, 1298, 1304, 1946
Testing of. (*See* Testing of nuclear weapons.)		
Use in warfare. (*See* Warfare.)		
Weather. (*See* Air, Precipitation, Wind.)		
Effect of nuclear tests on	1	157, 158
	2	1863, 1864, 1959
Importance of, in testing nuclear weapons	1	87, 120, 259, 298, 324, 325
	2	1948, 1953
Weather Bureau	1	108, 112–114, 121, 122, 125, 126, 179, 180, 298, 466, 592, 594, 610, 651, 652
	2	1200–1202, 1378, 1394, 1415, 1482
United States Weather Bureau fallout sampling stations in operation during Operation Plumbbob (spring 1957) (table)	1	185
Weathering, effect on fallout	1	172, 173, 198, 216, 249
	2	1257, 1258, 1282, 1596, 1663, 1696, 1698, 1701, 1842, 1873, 1962
Weatherwax, J. L	1	843, 848
Weaver, Warren, Rockefeller Foundation	2	1292, 1303, 1828, 1957
Webb, J. W	2	1622, 1985
Werkman	2	1514
Werner, L. B., United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory, a fallout plotting device	1	267–280
Werner, W. S	1	843
Westergaard, M., Denmark	2	1731

	Part	Page
Western, Forrest, Division of Biology and Medicine, Atomic Energy Commission	1	849
	2	1831, 2059
Biography of	1	492
Predicted skeletal concentrations of strontium 90, informal discussion of July 29, 1957	2	2058–2061
Statement of	1	492
Westover Air Force Base, Mass	1	739
Wexler, Harry, Director of Meteorological Research, United States Weather Bureau	2	1830, 1959
Biography of	2	1375, 1376
Submitted statement of, read by Charles L. Dunham	2	1375
Whitaker, Douglas M., vice president, Rockefeller Institute	2	1828
Whitby, Lionel, Great Britain	2	1541
Whiting, A. R	2	1067
Whitney, Ira B., New York Operations Office, Atomic Energy Commission, summary of analytical results from the HASL strontium program, July through December, 1956	1	591–610
Whyte, G. N	1	850
Wiedenbeck, M. L	2	1676
Widger, William K., geophysics research directorate, Bedford, Mass	2	1830
Wigner, Eugene	2	1246
Wigwam, Operation. (*See* Operation Wigwam.)		
Wilkening, G. H	2	1480
Willey, E. J. R	2	1649
Williams, E. G., Public Health Service	1	844, 848–851
Williams, M., M. D	1	849
Williams, Capt. S. F., Navy	1	848
Wilson, C. T. R	2	1671
Wind (*see also* Weathering):		
Effect on distribution of fallout	1	106, 162–164, 171–173, 199
	2	1487, 1490, 1512, 1853–1857, 1951, 1952, 1959
Factors affecting distribution of fallout (figure)	1	190
Importance in computing fallout patterns	1	107, 122, 123, 298, 302, 324–327
	2	1853, 1951
Mean absolute bearing change of integrated winds (table)	1	114
Windeyer, B. W., Great Britain	2	1541
Windscale, England	2	1693
Wisconsin	2	1430, 1469, 1472, 1495, 1507, 1508, 1714
Wisconsin milk experiment. (*See* Milk.)		
Wolfe, J., Atomic Energy Commission	2	1831
Wolman, Abel, Johns Hopkins University	2	1831, 1960
Wood, E. E	2	1649
Wood, Francis Carter, American Medical Association	1	843
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution	1	549
	2	1378, 1397, 1979
Woolf, C. M	2	1819
Woolwich Laboratories, Atomic Energy Research Establishment	2	1699, 1709, 1711–1715, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1726
Wooster, Warren S., Scripps Institution of Oceanography	1	541
	2	1830

	Part	Page
World Health Organization	1	794, 805, 837, 841, 889, 890
	2	1065, 1068, 1416, 1607, 1767, 1977, 1980
Study group on the effect of radiation on human heredity, genetic effects of radiation	2	1728–1827
Worldwide fallout. (*See* Delayed fallout.)		
Worldwide Fallout from H-Bomb Testing—Alarming or Negligible? report of Federation of American Scientists, Radiation Hazards Committee	2	1288, 1294–1298, 1300
Worldwide travel of atomic debris, article by Lester Machta, R. J. List, and L. F. F. Hubert, Science, September 14, 1956	1	162–169
Wotho Atoll	1	180, 332, 441, 442
Cumulative exposure computation (table)	1	448
Daily average readings (graph)	1	447
Experimental film badges (table)	1	454
Experimental film badges, Wotho Atoll, 23 days exposure (figure)	1	457
Wright, Sewall, University of Wisconsin	2	1119, 1813, 1828
Wyckoff, H. O., National Bureau of Standards	1	802, 809, 837, 838, 848–850, 861
	2	1415
X		
X-rays:		
Characteristics of (*see also* Gamma rays)	1	14, 15, 26
	2	1545, 1610, 1754
Commercial use	1	477, 478, 482
	2	1593, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1732
Discovery of	1	17
	2	1329, 1544, 1881
Justification for use of	1	15, 833, 867, 876, 979, 980, 984, 985
	2	1297, 1301, 1313, 1322, 1413, 1605–1607, 1619, 1621, 1737, 1846, 1958, 1963, 1969, 1970
Medical use (*see also* Genetic effects, radiation dose received, diagnostic and therapeutic X-ray procedure; Leukemia, amount of, ankylosing spondylitis patients; Leukemia, amount of, thymic enlargement patients)	1	477, 480, 481, 790, 791, 807, 856, 881–883, 913, 981, 983–986, 1364
	2	1014, 1132, 1149, 1236, 1240, 1264, 1288, 1291, 1295–1298, 1300–1302, 1361, 1364, 1429, 1434, 1439, 1461, 1516, 1517, 1524, 1549, 1561, 1562, 1569, 1585, 1588, 1610, 1614, 1683, 1732, 1833, 1845–1847, 1881, 1883, 1890, 1965, 1969, 1982–1987

	Part	Page
X-rays—Continued		
Medical use—Continued		
Cancer from (*see also* Cancer)	1	988, 990, 991
	2	1559, 1560
Past histories of X-ray examinations and antibiotics in 547 children with malignant disease and 547 controls matched for age, sex, and locality (table)	1	991
Exposure to personnel (*see also* Radiologists, effect of radiation on)	1	480, 807, 855, 862, 864, 985
	2	1594, 1606, 1607, 1659, 1660, 1881
Improvement in methods, need for and progress made	1	855, 856, 867, 870, 984
	2	1291, 1297, 1301, 1303, 1429, 1434, 1438, 1439, 1443, 1605, 1619, 1621, 1729, 1737, 1778, 1782, 1846, 1958, 1963, 1984
The number of X-ray examinations per year carried out at National Health Service hospitals: 1951–55 (table)	2	1655
X-ray examinations (table)	1	481
Methods of obtaining data on radiation from. (*See* United Nations Committee on Biological Effects of Radiation, joint study.)		
Industrial use	1	477, 481, 482, 855, 981
	2	1149, 1585, 1732, 1881
Research, use in	1	477, 482
Tolerance levels. (*See* Tolerance levels.)		
Units of measurement (*see also* International Commission on Radiological Units; Radiation doses, units of measurement of): 1956 International Commission on Radiological Units program for international dosage standards	1	800–802, 837
Xenon	2	1859
Xenon 133	1	531
	2	1702
Xenon 137	1	753
Xenon 139, decay chain	1	55, 64
Xenon 143 decay chain	1	55, 64
Y		
Yalow, R	1	850
Yeovil, Somerset. (*See* Frome, Somerset.)		
Yerushalmy, J	2	1791
Yield:		
Blast and heat damage, relationship to	2	1948–1950
Cloud dimensions and height, relationship to	1	131, 142, 146, 156, 171, 281–283, 694, 695
	2	1520, 1595, 1661, 1691, 1692, 1852, 1959

	Part	Page
Yield—Continued		
Effect on distribution of fallout	1	91, 106, 133, 134, 171
	2	1211, 1217, 1261, 1283, 1293, 1299, 1300, 1304, 1464, 1477, 1483–1485, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1520, 1521, 1609, 1661, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1697–1700, 1709, 1949
Volume of fission fragments produced, relationship to	1	58, 77, 78, 93, 97–121, 122
	2	1313, 1314, 1709
Yokosuka, Japan, radioactivity in	1	618, 620, 645, 646
Yttrium	2	1711, 1712
Yttrium 90	1	531, 698, 820
	2	1349, 1712, 1922, 1923, 1927, 2058
Amount from nuclear tests	1	468, 469
Characteristics of	1	31, 753, 973
	2	1124, 1494, 1522, 1666, 1667, 1687, 1702
Damage to humans	1	34, 35, 45, 517, 721
	2	1163, 1522
Half life of	1	31, 753
	2	1124, 1349
Yttrium 91	1	499, 531
	2	1702, 1922, 1923, 1927
Yttrium 95	1	55, 64
Yukawa, Japan	2	1253
Z		
Zinc 65	1	765, 766, 769
Concentration in marine food animals	1	522, 525, 526, 546, 547, 765
	2	1867, 1924
Sr-90 and Zn-65 in nearby fallout (table)	1	530
Half life of	1	525, 526
Tolerance level	1	526, 547
Zirconium citrate	2	1387
Zirconium 90	1	31, 753
	2	1124
Zirconium 95	1	55, 64, 522, 528, 531, 727, 729, 758, 765, 768
	2	1702, 1927, 2056–2058
Zirkle, Raymond E., University of Chicago	2	1054, 1067, 1829
Zucchini. (*See* Operation Teapot.)		
Zwemer, R. L., UNESCO	2	1731

○